

A detailed presentation is made in table LXXXIX for each city having upward of 25,000 inhabitants, of the total number of dwellings and families, and of the average number of persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1900, in comparison with similar averages for certain of these cities in 1880 and 1890, as derived from the census report for 1890. The statistics of dwellings and families are presented for New York city by boroughs, in order that comparisons can be made of the figures for Manhattan and Bronx boroughs and for Brooklyn borough in 1900 with the corresponding figures for the cities of New York and Brooklyn as they existed prior to their consolidation in 1898.

There are, on the average, 20.4 persons to a dwelling in Manhattan and Bronx boroughs in 1900, as compared with 18.5 persons in 1890 and 16.4 persons in 1880. In Brooklyn borough the average number of persons to a dwelling in 1900 is 10.2, as against 9.8 in 1890 and 9.1

in 1880, while for Queens and Richmond boroughs the averages for 1900 are 6.3 and 6, respectively.

Chicago has an average of 8.8 persons to a dwelling in 1900 as compared with 8.4 for Boston, 7 for St. Louis, 5.7 for Baltimore, and 5.4 for Philadelphia. The average number of persons to a dwelling in 1900 in Hoboken, N. J., is 14.2 persons; in Fall River, Mass., 11 persons; and in Holyoke, Mass., 10.9 persons.

The average size of families has generally decreased in the principal cities, the decrease being especially marked in some of the Western cities, notably Denver, Colo., Duluth, Minn., Portland, Oreg., Salt Lake City, Utah, Sioux City, Iowa, and Omaha, Nebr.

The average number of persons to a private family in 1900 is shown graphically by the map on plate 18, the differences in the average size of private families throughout the country, as indicated by the various colors, being based upon the figures for each county in detail, as shown by table xc (page clxiv).

TABLE LXXXIX.—Total dwellings and families in 1900, and persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1880, 1890, and 1900, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900.

CITIES.	Total population.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		PERSONS TO A DWELLING.			PERSONS TO A FAMILY.			Persons to a private family in 1900.
				Number.	Population.	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	
Alabama:												
Birmingham .....	38,415	6,618	8,453	8,091	34,596	5.8	5.5	.....	4.5	5.0	.....	4.3
Mobile .....	38,469	7,731	9,167	8,991	36,926	5.0	5.1	5.5	4.2	4.8	4.8	4.1
Montgomery .....	30,346	6,268	7,425	7,289	29,103	4.8	5.4	.....	4.1	.....	.....	4.0
Arkansas:												
Little Rock .....	38,307	7,429	8,247	7,954	33,782	5.2	5.2	.....	4.6	4.7	.....	4.2
California:												
Los Angeles .....	102,479	22,531	25,207	24,180	92,190	4.5	4.9	.....	4.1	4.6	.....	3.8
Oakland .....	66,960	13,974	15,276	14,906	62,460	4.8	5.2	5.4	4.4	4.8	4.9	4.2
Sacramento .....	29,282	6,012	6,761	6,367	26,012	4.9	5.5	5.1	4.3	5.2	4.5	4.1
San Francisco .....	342,782	53,323	71,697	67,592	283,747	6.4	6.3	6.9	4.3	5.7	5.4	4.3
Colorado:												
Denver .....	133,859	27,100	30,936	29,979	121,442	4.9	5.9	6.7	4.3	5.4	6.0	4.1
Pueblo .....	28,157	5,730	6,202	5,888	25,286	4.9	7.2	.....	4.6	.....	.....	4.3
Connecticut:												
Bridgeport .....	70,996	11,329	15,553	15,275	68,114	6.3	6.4	7.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5
Hartford .....	79,850	9,699	17,231	16,780	72,790	8.2	8.1	7.3	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.4
New Britain .....	25,998	3,334	5,458	5,404	25,490	7.8	7.9	.....	4.8	.....	.....	4.7
New Haven .....	108,027	15,240	23,601	23,275	102,887	7.1	7.3	6.3	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.4
Waterbury .....	45,859	5,518	9,318	9,204	44,858	8.3	8.3	.....	4.9	4.9	.....	4.9
Delaware:												
Wilmington .....	76,508	14,737	15,667	15,410	74,039	5.2	5.2	5.6	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.8
District of Columbia:												
Washington .....	278,718	49,385	56,678	55,465	261,233	5.6	5.9	6.2	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.7
Florida:												
Jacksonville .....	28,429	6,351	7,240	7,013	26,837	4.5	4.9	.....	3.9	.....	.....	3.8
Georgia:												
Atlanta .....	89,872	16,555	20,563	20,185	84,855	5.4	5.7	5.8	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.2
Augusta .....	39,441	8,109	9,798	9,661	37,961	4.9	5.0	5.6	4.0	4.4	4.4	3.9
Savannah .....	54,244	10,209	13,248	12,814	51,110	5.3	5.4	5.5	4.1	4.8	4.6	4.0
Hawaii:												
Honolulu .....	39,306	6,966	8,161	7,161	31,885	5.6	.....	.....	4.8	.....	.....	4.5

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE LXXXIX.—Total dwellings and families in 1900, and persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1880, 1890, and 1900, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Total pop- ulation.	Total dwell- ings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		PERSONS TO A DWELLING.			PERSONS TO A FAMILY.			Persons to a pri- vate family in 1900.
				Number.	Population.	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	
Illinois:												
Chicago.....	1,698,575	193,895	359,960	354,036	1,621,495	8.8	8.6	8.2	4.7	5.0	5.2	4.6
East St. Louis.....	29,655	5,663	6,201	6,013	27,715	5.2	5.8	.....	4.8	.....	.....	4.6
Joliet.....	29,353	5,179	5,955	5,862	28,295	5.7	5.9	.....	4.9	.....	.....	4.8
Peoria.....	56,100	10,893	11,969	11,662	51,962	5.2	5.1	5.3	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.5
Quincy.....	36,252	7,379	8,265	8,115	34,635	4.9	5.3	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.3
Rockford.....	31,051	5,988	7,220	7,155	30,398	5.2	5.4	.....	4.3	.....	.....	4.2
Springfield.....	34,159	7,026	7,597	7,440	32,504	4.9	5.1	5.6	4.5	.....	.....	4.4
Indiana:												
Evansville.....	59,007	11,534	12,393	12,168	56,499	5.1	5.6	5.5	4.8	5.2	5.1	4.6
Fort Wayne.....	45,115	9,545	10,093	9,958	43,826	4.7	5.4	5.5	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.4
Indianapolis.....	169,164	36,160	39,710	38,978	161,220	4.7	5.0	5.5	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.1
South Bend.....	35,999	7,047	7,863	7,769	35,098	5.1	5.2	.....	4.6	.....	.....	4.5
Terre Haute.....	36,673	7,876	8,594	8,454	35,220	4.7	4.9	5.7	4.3	4.6	5.1	4.2
Iowa:												
Cedar Rapids.....	25,656	5,584	5,940	5,838	24,684	4.6	4.8	.....	4.3	.....	.....	4.2
Council Bluffs.....	25,802	5,248	5,446	5,328	23,830	4.9	5.0	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.6
Davenport.....	35,254	7,049	8,011	7,837	32,502	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.4	4.6	4.8	4.1
Des Moines.....	62,139	12,708	14,119	13,912	59,677	4.9	5.0	5.4	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.3
Dubuque.....	36,297	6,655	7,476	7,356	33,084	5.5	5.5	5.7	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.5
Sioux City.....	33,111	6,415	7,130	6,979	31,032	5.2	6.6	.....	4.6	6.3	.....	4.4
Kansas:												
Kansas City.....	51,418	10,464	11,802	11,660	50,047	4.9	5.0	.....	4.4	4.7	.....	4.3
Topeka.....	33,608	7,758	8,263	8,176	32,665	4.3	4.6	.....	4.1	4.4	.....	4.0
Kentucky:												
Covington.....	42,938	7,235	9,443	9,364	41,919	5.9	6.1	6.2	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.5
Lexington.....	26,369	5,450	6,053	5,990	24,528	4.8	5.0	.....	4.4	.....	.....	4.1
Louisville.....	204,731	34,655	44,912	44,098	195,097	5.9	6.4	6.5	4.6	4.9	5.1	4.4
Newport.....	28,301	4,918	6,313	6,284	28,043	5.8	5.9	6.3	4.5	.....	.....	4.5
Louisiana:												
New Orleans.....	287,104	52,988	61,775	60,796	274,452	5.4	5.6	6.0	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.5
Maine:												
Portland.....	50,145	8,245	11,428	11,193	47,055	6.1	6.3	6.6	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.2
Maryland:												
Baltimore.....	508,957	89,442	105,584	104,146	489,815	5.7	6.0	6.5	4.8	5.0	5.1	4.7
Massachusetts:												
Boston.....	560,892	66,482	117,244	114,705	521,736	8.4	8.5	8.3	4.8	5.0	5.0	4.5
Brockton.....	40,063	6,659	9,421	9,327	39,010	6.0	6.5	.....	4.3	4.4	.....	4.2
Cambridge.....	91,886	13,414	19,434	19,163	88,047	6.9	6.8	6.4	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.6
Chelsea.....	34,072	5,170	7,558	7,479	33,041	6.6	6.2	5.8	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4
Fall River.....	104,863	9,509	21,027	20,874	102,522	11.0	11.2	8.8	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.9
Fitchburg.....	31,531	4,658	6,660	6,548	30,446	6.8	6.4	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.6
Gloucester.....	26,121	4,182	5,597	5,511	24,635	6.2	6.9	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.5
Haverhill.....	37,175	6,440	8,844	8,742	36,215	5.8	6.6	.....	4.2	4.6	.....	4.1
Holyoke.....	45,712	4,211	8,936	8,844	44,265	10.9	11.3	10.5	5.1	5.3	5.6	5.0
Lawrence.....	62,559	8,113	12,807	12,563	58,409	7.7	7.7	8.5	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.6
Lowell.....	94,969	13,671	19,279	18,763	87,419	6.9	7.2	7.2	4.9	5.2	5.2	4.7
Lynn.....	63,513	11,072	15,649	15,399	65,175	6.2	6.5	6.1	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.2
Malden.....	33,664	6,320	7,593	7,538	33,096	5.3	5.6	.....	4.4	.....	.....	4.4
New Bedford.....	62,442	8,744	13,924	13,786	60,794	7.1	6.7	5.3	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4
Newton.....	33,587	6,248	6,848	6,756	32,245	5.4	5.7	.....	4.9	.....	.....	4.8
Salem.....	35,956	5,292	7,973	7,899	34,510	6.8	6.8	6.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.4
Somerville.....	61,643	10,762	14,315	14,195	60,497	5.7	6.1	6.1	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.3
Springfield.....	62,059	10,165	14,057	13,868	59,233	6.1	6.4	6.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.3
Taunton.....	31,036	4,989	6,636	6,565	29,496	6.2	6.3	6.5	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.5
Worcester.....	118,421	13,130	24,841	24,544	111,771	9.0	8.7	8.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.6
Michigan:												
Bay City.....	27,628	5,569	5,904	5,825	26,824	5.0	5.3	6.4	4.7	5.0	5.6	4.6
Detroit.....	285,704	52,046	60,505	59,836	276,494	5.5	5.6	5.7	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.6
Grand Rapids.....	87,565	18,049	20,550	20,360	85,200	4.9	5.3	5.6	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.2
Jackson.....	25,180	5,748	6,170	6,092	23,755	4.4	4.7	.....	4.1	.....	.....	3.9
Saginaw.....	42,345	9,481	9,638	9,493	40,610	4.5	5.2	.....	4.4	4.9	.....	4.3
Minnesota:												
Duluth.....	52,969	8,179	9,947	9,496	45,686	6.5	8.2	.....	5.3	6.8	.....	4.8
Minneapolis.....	202,713	31,836	42,586	41,704	188,514	6.4	6.5	6.8	4.8	5.0	5.5	4.5
St. Paul.....	163,065	24,681	30,919	30,221	143,043	6.6	6.3	6.5	5.3	5.2	5.7	4.9

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxiii

TABLE LXXXIX.—Total dwellings and families in 1900, and persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1880, 1890, and 1900, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Total pop- ulation.	Total dwell- ings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		PERSONS TO A DWELLING.			PERSONS TO A FAMILY.			Persons to a pri- vate family in 1900.
				Number.	Population.	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	
Missouri:												
Joplin.....	26,023	5,381	5,846	5,667	24,538	4.8	5.2	.....	4.5	.....	.....	4.8
Kansas City.....	163,752	23,027	36,496	35,841	149,600	5.8	5.7	6.5	4.5	5.0	6.0	4.2
St. Joseph.....	102,979	15,449	17,150	16,632	91,259	6.7	5.5	6.2	6.0	5.3	5.8	5.5
St. Louis.....	575,238	82,260	123,719	121,128	542,646	7.0	7.4	8.1	4.6	4.9	5.4	4.5
Montana:												
Butte.....	30,470	5,659	6,440	5,913	24,289	5.4	5.5	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.1
Nebraska:												
Lincoln.....	40,169	6,954	7,909	7,574	35,041	5.8	6.2	.....	5.1	6.0	.....	4.6
Omaha.....	102,555	18,027	20,723	20,047	93,359	5.7	7.0	6.0	4.9	6.2	5.4	4.7
South Omaha.....	26,001	4,269	4,885	4,536	22,598	6.1	5.2	.....	5.3	.....	.....	5.0
New Hampshire:												
Manchester.....	56,987	7,412	11,720	11,540	53,711	7.7	8.3	9.1	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.7
New Jersey:												
Atlantic City.....	27,338	5,005	5,491	4,896	22,257	5.6	4.7	.....	5.1	.....	.....	4.5
Bayonne.....	32,722	4,414	6,605	6,514	31,989	7.4	7.1	.....	5.0	.....	.....	4.9
Camden.....	75,935	16,856	17,390	17,176	74,359	4.5	4.7	5.1	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.3
Elizabeth.....	52,130	7,785	10,786	10,659	50,743	6.7	6.5	6.6	4.8	4.9	5.3	4.8
Hoboken.....	59,364	4,138	13,431	13,246	57,940	14.2	12.8	11.5	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.4
Jersey City.....	206,433	23,627	44,760	44,367	202,216	8.7	8.8	8.6	4.6	4.7	5.0	4.6
Newark.....	246,070	30,397	54,654	53,965	237,946	8.1	7.8	7.3	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.4
Passaic.....	27,777	3,101	5,480	5,413	27,184	9.0	7.6	.....	5.1	.....	.....	5.0
Paterson.....	105,171	13,591	23,472	23,153	102,299	7.7	7.9	7.6	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.4
Trenton.....	73,307	14,441	15,095	14,884	68,969	5.1	5.0	5.8	4.9	4.8	5.5	4.6
New York:												
Albany.....	94,151	13,567	21,627	21,248	88,679	6.9	7.2	6.8	4.4	4.6	5.0	4.2
Auburn.....	30,345	5,709	6,313	6,703	27,743	5.3	5.2	5.7	4.5	4.7	5.0	4.1
Binghamton.....	39,647	7,018	9,440	9,318	36,612	5.6	6.3	.....	4.2	4.5	.....	3.9
Buffalo.....	352,337	49,314	73,631	72,436	335,847	7.1	6.9	6.6	4.8	5.0	5.0	4.6
Elmira.....	35,672	7,237	8,231	8,084	32,915	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.3	4.6	4.6	4.1
New York.....	3,437,202	249,991	735,621	722,670	3,259,329	13.7	.....	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.5
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs <sup>1</sup> .....	2,050,600	100,547	433,953	425,461	1,925,515	20.4	18.5	16.4	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.5
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	1,166,582	113,972	255,821	252,619	1,125,830	10.2	9.8	9.1	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.5
Queens borough.....	152,999	24,221	32,121	31,340	146,831	6.3	.....	.....	4.8	.....	.....	4.7
Richmond borough.....	67,021	11,251	13,726	13,350	61,153	6.0	.....	.....	4.9	.....	.....	4.6
Rochester.....	162,608	29,531	34,402	33,964	154,716	5.5	5.6	5.6	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.6
Schenectady.....	31,682	4,511	6,722	6,514	29,562	7.0	6.4	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.5
Syracuse.....	108,374	19,081	25,347	24,928	103,426	5.7	5.6	5.9	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.1
Troy.....	60,651	7,752	13,333	13,122	56,355	7.8	7.8	8.2	4.5	4.7	4.9	4.3
Utica.....	56,333	9,113	12,268	12,104	52,533	6.2	6.0	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.3
Yonkers.....	47,931	5,349	9,629	9,480	46,166	9.0	8.6	.....	5.0	5.3	.....	4.9
Ohio:												
Akron.....	42,723	8,649	9,746	9,605	41,296	4.9	5.0	.....	4.4	4.6	.....	4.3
Canton.....	30,667	6,597	7,116	7,032	29,923	4.6	5.2	.....	4.3	4.8	.....	4.3
Cincinnati.....	325,902	40,634	74,536	73,519	312,255	8.0	8.9	9.1	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.2
Cleveland.....	381,768	63,205	81,519	80,014	361,352	6.0	6.0	5.9	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.5
Columbus.....	125,560	24,219	27,582	27,013	113,456	5.2	5.4	6.1	4.6	4.9	5.5	4.2
Dayton.....	85,333	17,937	19,617	19,384	82,539	4.7	5.0	5.5	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.3
Springfield.....	38,253	7,946	8,789	8,657	36,659	4.8	4.8	5.5	4.4	4.5	4.8	4.2
Toledo.....	131,822	26,632	28,923	28,319	124,535	4.9	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.4
Youngstown.....	44,885	8,343	9,090	8,949	43,572	5.4	5.5	.....	4.9	5.1	.....	4.9
Oregon:												
Portland.....	90,426	14,625	16,724	15,513	67,967	6.2	7.4	.....	5.4	6.8	.....	4.4
Pennsylvania:												
Allegheny.....	129,896	20,321	26,558	26,143	124,341	6.4	6.4	6.6	4.9	5.1	5.3	4.8
Allentown.....	35,416	7,553	7,930	7,827	34,211	4.7	5.0	.....	4.5	4.7	.....	4.4
Altoona.....	38,973	7,943	8,179	8,043	37,638	4.9	5.2	.....	4.8	5.1	.....	4.7
Chester.....	33,938	6,677	6,903	6,793	33,109	5.1	5.1	.....	4.9	.....	.....	4.9
Easton.....	25,238	5,665	5,821	5,717	23,924	4.5	4.4	.....	4.3	.....	.....	4.2
Erie.....	52,733	9,822	11,335	11,178	50,360	5.4	5.7	5.7	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.5
Harrisburg.....	50,167	10,849	11,202	10,983	48,077	4.6	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.4
Johnstown.....	35,936	6,637	7,027	6,839	34,323	5.4	5.6	.....	5.1	.....	.....	5.0
Lancaster.....	41,459	8,330	9,038	8,830	39,763	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.5
McKeesport.....	34,227	6,166	6,322	6,333	33,394	5.6	5.8	.....	4.9	.....	.....	4.9
Newcastle.....	28,339	5,319	6,224	6,130	27,447	4.9	4.9	.....	4.6	.....	.....	4.5
Philadelphia.....	1,293,697	241,589	265,880	263,093	1,245,390	5.4	5.6	5.8	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.7

<sup>1</sup> New York city in 1880 and 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Brooklyn city in 1880 and 1890.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE LXXXIX.—Total dwellings and families in 1900, and persons to a dwelling and to a family in 1880, 1890, and 1900, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Total pop- ulation.	Total dwell- ings.	Total families.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		PERSONS TO A DWELLING.			PERSONS TO A FAMILY.			Persons to a pri- vate family in 1900.
				Number.	Population.	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	
Pennsylvania—Continued.												
Pittsburg.....	321,616	51,024	63,959	62,942	309,672	6.3	6.3	6.4	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.9
Reading.....	78,961	16,185	17,002	16,769	76,161	4.9	5.0	5.2	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.5
Scranton.....	102,026	17,433	20,636	20,299	98,378	5.9	6.1	6.3	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.8
Wilkesbarre.....	51,721	9,708	10,817	10,140	49,824	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.0	5.1	5.3	4.9
Williamsport.....	28,757	6,286	6,000	6,490	27,752	4.6	4.9	.....	4.4	4.7	.....	4.3
York.....	33,708	7,205	7,503	7,430	32,625	4.7	4.6	.....	4.5	.....	.....	4.4
Rhode Island:												
Pawtucket.....	39,231	5,827	8,545	8,468	38,361	6.7	7.2	.....	4.6	4.7	.....	4.5
Providence.....	175,597	25,204	39,236	38,516	167,081	7.0	7.5	7.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.3
Woonsocket.....	28,204	3,101	5,568	5,490	27,465	9.1	9.5	.....	5.1	.....	.....	5.0
South Carolina:												
Charleston.....	55,807	8,679	13,843	13,655	53,580	6.4	6.7	7.6	4.0	4.9	4.4	3.9
Tennessee:												
Chattanooga.....	30,154	5,805	6,934	6,705	28,047	5.2	5.3	.....	4.3	4.7	.....	4.2
Knoxville.....	32,637	5,878	6,812	6,676	30,835	5.6	6.1	.....	4.8	.....	.....	4.0
Memphis.....	102,320	17,443	21,666	20,956	93,932	5.9	5.6	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.2	4.5
Nashville.....	80,805	15,239	18,422	18,060	77,129	5.3	5.5	6.1	4.4	4.9	5.1	4.3
Texas:												
Dallas.....	42,638	8,254	9,168	8,705	38,593	5.2	5.6	.....	4.7	5.3	.....	4.4
Fort Worth.....	26,688	5,413	5,933	5,659	24,102	4.9	5.6	.....	4.5	.....	.....	4.3
Galveston.....	37,789	7,293	8,051	7,727	35,066	5.2	5.1	5.3	4.7	5.0	4.8	4.5
Houston.....	44,633	8,541	9,554	9,224	40,544	5.2	5.4	.....	4.7	5.3	.....	4.4
San Antonio.....	53,321	10,415	11,326	10,999	49,718	5.1	5.6	5.7	4.7	5.2	5.3	4.5
Utah:												
Salt Lake City.....	53,531	10,233	11,797	11,554	50,722	5.2	6.4	5.5	4.5	5.9	4.9	4.4
Virginia:												
Norfolk.....	46,624	7,664	10,050	9,742	43,865	6.1	6.0	6.7	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.5
Richmond.....	85,050	14,201	17,845	17,549	80,331	6.0	6.5	6.7	4.8	5.2	5.2	4.6
Washington:												
Seattle.....	80,671	11,852	14,254	13,139	54,814	6.8	5.8	.....	5.7	5.4	.....	4.2
Spokane.....	36,848	6,660	8,159	7,608	29,723	5.6	5.9	.....	4.5	.....	.....	3.9
Tacoma.....	37,714	6,985	7,927	7,582	31,988	5.4	6.4	.....	4.8	5.6	.....	4.2
West Virginia:												
Wheeling.....	38,878	7,102	8,669	8,545	37,616	5.5	5.8	6.0	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.4
Wisconsin:												
La Crosse.....	28,895	5,715	6,148	6,033	27,559	5.1	5.5	.....	4.7	4.9	.....	4.6
Milwaukee.....	285,315	45,809	59,806	58,889	275,176	6.2	6.2	6.2	4.8	4.9	5.0	4.7
Oshkosh.....	28,284	5,811	6,207	6,126	27,445	4.9	5.2	.....	4.6	.....	.....	4.5
Racine.....	29,102	5,492	6,238	6,148	28,186	5.3	5.1	.....	4.7	.....	.....	4.6
Superior.....	31,091	4,925	5,634	5,377	26,193	6.3	6.9	.....	5.5	.....	.....	4.9

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Popula-tion.	Aver-age size.		Number.	Popula-tion.	Aver-age size.		Number.	Popula-tion.	Aver-age size.
Alabama.....	370,980	1,790,695	4.9	Alabama—Con.				Alabama—Con.			
Autauga.....	3,666	17,753	4.8	Crenshaw.....	3,819	19,613	5.1	Limestone.....	4,463	22,308	5.0
Baldwin.....	2,574	12,821	5.0	Cullman.....	3,335	17,652	5.3	Lowndes.....	7,979	35,451	4.4
Barbour.....	7,038	35,001	4.9	Dale.....	4,084	21,082	5.2	Macon.....	5,088	22,763	4.5
Bibb.....	3,712	18,137	4.9	Dallas.....	12,890	53,985	4.2	Madison.....	8,879	43,165	4.9
Blount.....	4,332	23,044	5.3	Dekalb.....	4,550	23,491	5.2	Marengo.....	8,466	38,113	4.5
Bullock.....	6,320	31,843	4.7	Elmore.....	5,095	25,385	5.0	Marion.....	2,697	14,472	5.4
Butler.....	5,133	25,643	4.9	Escambia.....	2,203	11,097	5.0	Marshall.....	4,456	23,199	5.2
Calhoun.....	7,026	34,413	4.9	Etowah.....	5,264	26,993	5.1	Mobile.....	13,951	60,473	4.3
Chambers.....	6,324	32,457	5.1	Fayette.....	2,652	14,110	5.3	Monroe.....	4,651	23,359	5.1
Cherokee.....	4,063	20,980	5.2	Franklin.....	2,983	16,151	5.4	Montgomery.....	16,282	70,493	4.3
Chilton.....	3,255	16,387	5.0	Geneva.....	3,500	18,634	5.3	Morgan.....	5,841	28,556	4.9
Choctaw.....	3,445	18,069	5.2	Greene.....	5,638	24,084	4.3	Perry.....	6,791	31,640	4.7
Clarke.....	5,165	27,601	5.3	Hale.....	6,378	30,715	4.5	Pickens.....	5,125	24,245	4.7
Clay.....	3,221	17,003	5.3	Henry.....	6,379	35,726	5.2	Pike.....	5,655	29,025	5.1
Cleburne.....	2,590	13,137	5.1	Jackson.....	5,995	30,360	5.2	Randolph.....	4,180	21,610	5.2
Coffee.....	3,894	20,621	5.3	Jefferson.....	29,527	131,751	4.5	Russell.....	5,603	27,005	4.8
Colbert.....	4,346	21,955	5.1	Lamar.....	2,986	16,026	5.4	St. Clair.....	3,627	19,337	5.3
Conecuh.....	3,456	17,350	5.0	Lauderdale.....	5,262	26,437	5.0	Shelby.....	4,509	23,202	5.1
Cosa.....	3,022	16,083	5.3	Lawrence.....	3,906	20,075	5.1				
Covington.....	2,895	14,957	5.2	Lee.....	6,468	31,613	4.9				



# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxv

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.			
COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Alabama—Con.				Arkansas—Con.				California—Con.			
Sumter.....	6,849	32,534	4.8	Newton.....	2,375	12,529	5.3	Tuolumne.....	2,657	9,623	3.6
Talladega.....	6,760	35,052	5.2	Ouachita.....	4,051	20,542	5.1	Ventura.....	3,403	13,323	3.9
Tallapoosa.....	6,540	29,444	5.3	Perry.....	1,463	7,199	5.0	Yolo.....	3,063	12,589	4.1
Tuscaloosa.....	6,848	33,838	4.9	Phillips.....	6,164	25,905	4.2	Yuba.....	1,732	7,330	4.2
Walker.....	5,027	24,589	4.9	Pike.....	1,926	10,177	5.3				
Washington.....	2,024	10,799	5.3	Poinsett.....	1,451	6,801	4.7	Colorado.....			
Wilcox.....	8,110	35,334	4.4	Polk.....	3,839	18,019	4.7		122,349	496,430	4.1
Winston.....	1,793	9,548	5.3	Pope.....	4,104	21,632	5.3	Arapahoe.....	33,975	139,779	4.2
Alaska.....	12,183	39,638	3.2	Prairie.....	2,467	11,792	4.8	Archuleta.....	474	2,012	4.2
Northern district.....	4,852	15,774	3.3	Pulaski.....	13,470	58,287	4.3	Baca.....	172	749	4.4
Southern district.....	7,331	23,864	3.3	Randolph.....	3,268	17,036	5.2	Bent.....	633	2,906	4.6
Arizona.....	27,817	109,153	3.9	St. Francis.....	3,625	16,839	4.6	Boulder.....	5,243	20,824	4.0
Apache.....	1,794	8,104	4.5	Saline.....	2,593	13,099	5.1	Chaffee.....	1,550	6,265	4.0
Cochise.....	2,664	8,066	3.0	Scott.....	2,558	13,114	5.1	Cheyenne.....	109	490	4.5
Cocconino.....	1,294	4,489	3.5	Searcy.....	2,218	11,980	5.4	Clear Creek.....	1,824	6,470	3.5
Gila.....	1,168	4,208	3.6	Sebastian.....	7,429	36,184	4.9	Conejos.....	1,864	8,670	4.7
Graham.....	2,962	12,579	4.2	Sevier.....	3,032	15,908	5.3	Costilla.....	1,023	4,594	4.5
Maricopa.....	4,393	18,788	4.3	Sharp.....	2,334	12,140	5.2	Custer.....	781	2,867	3.8
Mohave.....	917	2,892	3.2	Stone.....	1,469	8,097	5.5	Delta.....	1,288	5,431	4.2
Navajo.....	1,657	7,901	4.8	Union.....	4,047	22,249	5.5	Dolores.....	255	899	3.5
Pima.....	3,191	13,476	4.2	Van Buren.....	2,102	11,216	5.3	Douglas.....	728	2,987	4.1
Pinal.....	1,881	7,100	3.8	Washington.....	6,747	33,995	5.0	Eagle.....	748	2,740	3.7
Santa Cruz.....	1,026	4,257	4.2	White.....	5,073	24,558	4.8	Elbert.....	772	3,086	4.0
Yavapai.....	2,338	10,579	3.7	Woodruff.....	3,247	16,046	4.9	El Paso.....	7,090	29,076	4.1
Yuma.....	1,166	3,675	3.2	Yell.....	4,398	22,637	5.1	Fremont.....	3,571	14,307	4.0
San Carlos reservation <sup>1</sup>	867	3,063	3.5	California.....	324,690	1,319,602	4.1	Garfield.....	1,391	5,414	3.9
Arkansas.....	262,421	1,290,090	4.9	Alameda.....	28,746	121,001	4.2	Gilpin.....	1,484	6,303	4.2
Arkansas.....	2,636	12,888	4.9	Alpine.....	95	504	5.3	Grand.....	202	690	3.4
Ashley.....	3,836	19,507	5.1	Amador.....	2,395	9,644	4.0	Gunnison.....	1,350	4,689	3.5
Baxter.....	1,802	9,277	5.1	Butte.....	4,139	15,666	3.8	Hinsdale.....	399	1,369	3.4
Benton.....	6,463	31,386	4.9	Calaveras.....	2,554	9,926	3.9	Huerfano.....	1,915	8,197	4.3
Boone.....	3,138	16,304	5.2	Colusa.....	1,544	6,853	4.4	Jefferson.....	2,084	8,822	4.2
Bradley.....	1,784	9,583	5.4	Contra Costa.....	3,689	16,034	4.3	Kiowa.....	107	686	4.1
Calhoun.....	1,631	8,357	5.1	Del Norte.....	601	2,260	3.8	Kit Carson.....	844	1,558	4.5
Carroll.....	3,787	18,203	4.8	Eldorado.....	2,544	8,347	3.3	Lake.....	3,870	14,995	3.9
Chicot.....	3,256	14,204	4.4	Fresno.....	7,782	38,914	4.4	La Plata.....	1,689	6,818	3.9
Clark.....	4,064	21,083	5.2	Glenn.....	1,014	4,722	4.7	Larimer.....	2,774	11,810	4.3
Clay.....	3,194	15,715	4.9	Humboldt.....	5,904	24,894	4.2	Las Animas.....	4,853	20,915	4.3
Cleburne.....	1,890	9,628	5.1	Inyo.....	1,162	4,058	3.5	Lincoln.....	195	881	4.5
Cleveland.....	2,233	11,486	5.1	Kern.....	3,724	18,969	3.8	Logan.....	689	3,024	4.0
Columbia.....	4,062	21,984	5.4	Kings.....	2,049	9,095	4.4	Mesa.....	2,083	8,676	4.2
Conway.....	3,909	19,693	5.0	Lake.....	1,465	5,669	3.9	Mineral.....	570	1,729	3.0
Craighead.....	3,873	19,033	4.9	Lassen.....	1,065	4,218	4.0	Montezuma.....	755	3,037	4.0
Crawford.....	4,234	21,160	5.0	Los Angeles.....	40,940	165,446	3.8	Montrose.....	1,132	4,432	4.0
Crittenden.....	3,450	14,169	4.1	Madera.....	1,253	6,528	4.4	Morgan.....	663	3,036	4.6
Cross.....	2,252	10,836	4.8	Marin.....	2,747	12,316	4.5	Otero.....	2,421	11,061	4.6
Dallas.....	2,047	11,278	5.5	Mariposa.....	1,217	4,212	3.5	Ouray.....	1,165	3,894	3.3
Desha.....	2,708	11,298	4.2	Merced.....	4,438	17,565	4.0	Park.....	727	2,528	3.5
Drew.....	3,812	19,241	5.0	Modoc.....	1,839	8,390	4.6	Phillips.....	958	1,563	4.4
Faulkner.....	3,959	20,412	5.2	Mono.....	1,140	4,880	4.2	Pickin.....	1,664	6,295	3.8
Franklin.....	3,333	17,317	5.2	Monterey.....	4,261	17,334	4.1	Prowers.....	783	3,623	4.6
Fulton.....	2,502	12,878	5.1	Napa.....	3,887	13,283	3.9	Pueblo.....	7,006	30,083	4.3
Garland.....	4,138	17,565	4.2	Nevada.....	4,026	16,475	3.8	Rio Blanco.....	423	1,640	3.9
Grant.....	1,432	7,047	5.3	Orange.....	4,723	19,071	4.0	Rio Grande.....	969	3,810	3.9
Greene.....	3,408	16,749	4.9	Placer.....	3,681	13,827	3.8	Routt.....	960	3,517	3.7
Hempstead.....	4,661	23,976	5.1	Plumas.....	1,165	4,141	3.6	Saguache.....	1,033	3,715	3.6
Hot Spring.....	2,443	12,658	5.2	Riverside.....	4,353	16,831	3.9	San Juan.....	479	1,422	3.0
Howard.....	2,682	14,023	5.2	Sacramento.....	9,439	40,170	4.3	San Miguel.....	1,081	3,859	3.6
Independence.....	4,321	22,333	5.2	San Benito.....	1,635	6,284	3.8	Sedgwick.....	229	936	4.1
Izard.....	2,516	13,492	5.4	San Bernardino.....	6,841	25,480	3.7	Summit.....	705	2,182	3.1
Jackson.....	3,748	18,081	4.8	San Diego.....	8,951	32,617	3.6	Teller.....	7,372	25,441	3.5
Jefferson.....	9,426	39,907	4.2	San Francisco.....	67,592	288,747	4.3	Washington.....	275	1,200	4.4
Johnson.....	3,307	17,275	5.3	San Joaquin.....	6,964	30,243	4.3	Weld.....	3,559	16,444	4.6
Lafayette.....	2,079	10,368	5.0	San Luis Obispo.....	3,740	15,907	4.3	Yuma.....	416	1,684	4.0
Lawrence.....	3,271	16,182	4.9	San Mateo.....	2,313	10,708	4.6				
Lee.....	4,177	18,846	4.5	Santa Barbara.....	4,211	16,815	4.0	Connecticut.....			
Lincoln.....	2,935	13,306	4.5	Santa Clara.....	18,292	64,910	4.1		200,640	871,648	4.3
Little River.....	2,762	13,466	4.9	Santa Cruz.....	5,372	19,499	3.6	Fairfield.....	41,473	178,255	4.3
Logan.....	3,918	20,241	5.2	Shasta.....	4,264	14,783	3.5	Hartford.....	41,946	184,689	4.4
Lonoke.....	4,554	22,423	4.9	Sierra.....	1,002	8,841	3.3	Litchfield.....	14,483	61,412	4.2
Madison.....	3,781	19,807	5.2	Siskiyou.....	3,743	14,532	3.9	Middlesex.....	9,247	37,928	4.1
Marion.....	2,141	11,300	5.3	Solano.....	4,781	20,481	4.3	New Haven.....	57,884	259,697	4.5
Miller.....	3,575	17,118	4.8	Sonoma.....	8,648	35,924	4.2	New London.....	19,208	80,468	4.2
Mississippi.....	3,613	15,607	4.3	Stanislaus.....	2,126	9,045	4.3	Tolland.....	5,968	21,038	4.0
Monroe.....	3,400	16,487	4.8	Sutter.....	1,208	5,544	4.6	Windham.....	10,481	45,161	4.3
Montgomery.....	1,794	9,436	5.3	Tehama.....	2,363	9,796	4.1	Delaware.....			
Nevada.....	3,054	16,551	5.4	Trinity.....	1,063	3,530	3.3		39,007	179,833	4.6
				Tulare.....	4,148	17,530	4.2	Kent.....	7,356	32,308	4.4
								Newcastle.....	22,124	105,676	4.8
								Sussex.....	9,527	41,849	4.4

<sup>1</sup> Indian reservation.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Dist. of Columbia	55,465	261,233	4.7	Georgia—Con.				Georgia—Con.			
The District	55,465	261,233	4.7	Coveta	4,962	24,754	5.0	Taylor	1,984	9,782	5.1
Florida	113,629	508,915	4.5	Crawford	1,997	10,338	5.2	Telfair	1,846	9,966	5.4
Alachua	6,816	30,825	4.5	Dade	868	4,383	5.0	Terrell	3,814	18,906	5.0
Baker	816	4,319	5.3	Dawson	1,036	5,427	5.2	Thomas	6,561	30,744	4.7
Bradford	2,076	9,992	4.8	Decatur	5,804	29,008	5.0	Towns	865	4,679	5.4
Brevard	1,353	4,909	3.6	Dekalb	4,322	20,766	4.8	Troup	4,843	23,881	4.9
Calhoun	1,181	4,908	4.2	Dodge	2,737	13,880	5.1	Twiggs	1,788	8,705	4.9
Citrus	1,075	4,366	4.1	Dooly	5,647	26,022	4.6	Union	1,568	8,470	5.4
Clay	1,170	5,402	4.6	Dougherty	3,494	13,408	3.8	Upson	2,672	13,581	5.1
Columbia	3,162	16,501	5.2	Douglas	1,719	8,701	5.1	Walker	3,008	15,230	5.1
Dade	1,404	4,636	3.3	Early	2,933	14,530	5.0	Walton	4,133	20,795	5.0
De Soto	1,625	7,716	4.7	Echols	582	3,081	5.3	Ware	2,711	13,295	4.9
Duval	9,464	37,701	4.0	Effingham	1,683	8,223	4.9	Warren	2,383	11,402	4.8
Escambia	6,100	27,108	4.4	Elbert	3,732	19,416	5.2	Washington	5,600	27,975	5.0
Franklin	1,093	4,618	4.2	Emanuel	4,107	20,868	5.1	Wayne	1,731	9,323	5.4
Gadsden	2,908	14,466	5.0	Fannin	2,120	11,074	5.2	Webster	1,366	6,584	4.8
Hamilton	2,183	11,153	5.1	Fayette	1,913	10,098	5.3	White	1,084	5,910	5.5
Hernando	757	3,256	4.3	Floyd	6,564	32,419	4.9	Whitfield	2,890	14,440	5.0
Hillsboro	7,775	34,261	4.4	Forsyth	2,197	11,525	5.2	Wilcox	2,167	10,775	5.0
Holmes	1,519	7,603	5.0	Franklin	3,312	17,607	5.3	Wilkes	4,324	20,593	4.8
Jackson	4,797	23,215	4.8	Fulton	25,739	111,283	4.3	Wilkinson	2,287	11,398	5.1
Jefferson	3,462	16,123	4.7	Gilmer	1,952	10,159	5.2	Worth	3,815	18,107	4.7
Lafayette	1,007	4,807	4.8	Glascok	916	4,508	4.9	Hawaii	29,763	110,306	3.7
Lake	1,788	7,263	4.1	Glynn	3,467	13,703	4.0	Hawaii island	9,843	33,483	3.4
Lee	699	2,993	4.2	Gordon	2,699	14,036	5.2	Kauai island	3,943	13,343	3.4
Leon	4,402	19,707	4.5	Greene	3,391	16,444	4.8	Lanai island	4,960	17,721	3.6
Levy	1,854	8,239	4.4	Gwinnett	4,940	25,448	5.2	Maui island	660	2,032	3.1
Liberty	640	2,854	4.5	Habersham	2,717	13,450	5.0	Molokai island	32	172	5.4
Madison	3,078	15,351	5.0	Hall	4,140	20,526	5.0	Niihau island	10,325	43,555	4.2
Manatee	1,023	4,526	4.4	Hancock	3,426	18,222	5.3	Oahu island	35,819	149,871	4.2
Marion	5,281	23,443	4.4	Haralson	2,412	11,869	4.9	Ada	2,397	10,265	4.3
Monroe	4,055	17,520	4.3	Harris	3,550	17,974	5.1	Bannock	2,290	10,741	4.7
Nassau	2,068	9,266	4.5	Hart	2,768	14,444	5.2	Bear Lake	1,327	6,903	5.2
Orange	2,831	11,041	3.9	Heard	2,171	11,165	5.1	Bingham	2,028	9,847	4.9
Osceola	695	3,376	4.9	Henry	3,529	18,548	5.3	Blaine	1,203	4,614	3.8
Pasco	1,272	5,631	4.4	Houston	4,906	22,436	4.6	Boise	1,161	3,686	3.2
Polk	2,524	11,631	4.6	Irwin	2,914	13,364	4.6	Canyon	1,685	7,227	4.4
Putnam	2,714	11,278	4.2	Jackson	4,637	23,923	5.2	Cassia	718	3,907	5.4
St. John	2,236	8,844	4.0	Jasper	3,090	14,943	4.8	Custer	717	1,879	2.6
Santa Rosa	2,049	10,101	4.9	Jefferson	3,651	18,133	5.0	Elmore	622	2,013	3.2
Sumter	1,863	5,897	4.3	Johnson	2,202	11,340	5.1	Fremont	2,392	12,472	5.2
Suwanee	2,866	14,329	5.0	Jones	2,606	13,310	5.1	Idaho	2,380	8,580	3.6
Taylor	758	3,961	5.2	Laurens	4,831	25,609	5.3	Kootenai	2,404	9,136	3.8
Volusia	2,477	9,709	3.9	Lee	2,509	10,275	4.1	Latah	2,897	13,131	4.5
Wakulla	1,093	5,044	4.6	Liberty	2,562	18,017	5.1	Lemhi	1,041	3,204	3.1
Walton	2,051	9,209	4.5	Lincoln	1,373	7,125	5.2	Lincoln	345	1,614	4.7
Washington	2,079	9,874	4.7	Lowndes	3,988	19,544	4.9	Nez Perce	3,383	13,327	3.9
Georgia	450,712	2,177,305	4.8	Lumpkin	1,424	7,360	5.2	Oneyda	1,663	8,900	5.4
Appling	2,316	12,000	5.2	McDuffie	1,995	9,744	4.9	Owyhee	941	3,013	3.2
Baker	1,435	6,541	4.6	McIntosh	1,432	6,304	4.4	Shoshone	2,758	9,016	3.3
Baldwin	3,153	14,542	4.6	Macon	2,949	13,976	4.7	Washington	1,517	6,396	4.2
Banks	2,051	10,516	5.1	Madison	2,602	13,191	5.1	Illinois	1,024,189	4,664,631	4.6
Barlow	4,021	20,561	5.1	Marion	1,973	10,044	5.1	Adams	14,593	68,293	4.3
Berrien	4,049	19,027	4.7	Meriwether	4,572	23,228	5.1	Alexander	4,395	18,496	4.2
Bibb	11,679	48,675	4.2	Miller	1,287	6,212	4.8	Bond	3,483	15,967	4.6
Brooks	8,516	18,339	5.2	Milton	1,320	6,740	5.1	Boone	3,615	15,454	4.3
Bryan	1,246	6,084	4.8	Mitchell	2,942	14,649	5.0	Brown	2,650	11,471	4.3
Bulloch	3,992	20,893	5.2	Monroe	4,023	20,550	5.1	Bureau	8,650	40,013	4.6
Burke	6,945	29,914	4.3	Montgomery	3,019	16,089	5.3	Calhoun	1,797	8,771	4.9
Butts	2,862	12,720	5.0	Morgan	3,424	15,657	4.6	Carroll	4,893	18,702	4.3
Calhoun	1,877	9,203	4.7	Murray	1,601	8,610	5.4	Cass	3,822	16,965	4.4
Camden	1,882	7,527	4.5	Muscogee	6,545	29,287	4.5	Champaign	10,466	46,633	4.5
Campbell	1,813	9,458	5.2	Newton	3,317	16,534	5.0	Christian	7,136	32,481	4.6
Carroll	5,157	26,495	5.1	Oconee	1,745	8,535	4.9	Clark	5,416	23,858	4.4
Catoosa	1,113	5,818	5.2	Oglethorpe	3,445	17,671	5.1	Clay	4,263	19,381	4.5
Charlton	656	3,485	5.3	Paulding	2,511	12,952	5.2	Clinton	3,937	19,556	5.0
Chatham	16,847	67,012	4.0	Pickens	1,680	8,605	5.1	Coles	7,514	33,783	4.5
Chattahoochee	1,162	5,755	5.0	Pierce	1,469	7,953	5.4	Cook	381,492	1,753,708	4.6
Chattooga	2,391	12,579	5.4	Pike	3,714	18,694	5.0	Crawford	4,217	19,156	4.5
Chester	2,878	15,181	5.3	Polk	3,854	17,490	5.2	Cumberland	3,562	16,055	4.5
Clarke	3,648	17,032	4.7	Pulaski	3,913	18,296	4.7	Dekalb	7,164	31,030	4.3
Clay	1,742	8,541	4.9	Putnam	2,646	13,346	5.0	Dewitt	4,159	18,023	4.6
Clayton	1,854	9,539	5.1	Quitman	953	4,690	4.9	Douglas	4,124	18,823	4.6
Clinch	1,741	7,945	4.6	Rabun	1,183	6,269	5.3	Dupage	5,854	27,340	4.7
Cobb	4,991	24,425	4.9	Randolph	3,449	16,784	4.9	Edgar	6,355	28,003	4.4
Coffee	3,226	15,813	4.9	Richmond	12,936	51,950	4.0	Edwards	2,311	10,317	4.5
Colquitt	2,678	13,240	4.9	Rockdale	1,623	7,491	4.9	Effingham	4,312	20,273	4.7
Columbia	2,073	10,611	5.1	Schley	1,104	5,490	5.0				
				Screven	3,773	19,087	5.1				
				Spalding	3,859	17,391	5.2				
				Stewart	3,111	15,784	5.1				
				Sumter	5,726	25,959	4.5				
				Talbot	2,417	12,143	5.0				
				Taliaferro	1,690	7,883	5.0				
				Tattnall	3,917	20,079	5.1				

1 Not separately returned.

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Illinois—Con.				Indiana—Con.				Indiana—Con.			
Fayette.....	5,936	27,820	4.7	Boone.....	6,207	26,162	4.2	Wayne.....	9,747	37,480	3.8
Ford.....	3,839	18,167	4.7	Brown.....	2,018	9,686	4.8	Wells.....	5,232	23,254	4.4
Franklin.....	3,965	19,570	4.9	Carroll.....	4,564	19,839	4.3	White.....	4,260	18,933	4.4
Fulton.....	10,664	45,909	4.3	Cass.....	7,825	33,013	4.2	Whitley.....	4,083	17,217	4.2
Gallatin.....	3,183	15,655	4.9	Clark.....	6,918	30,580	4.4				
Greene.....	5,101	23,190	4.5	Clay.....	7,381	33,975	4.6	Indian Territory.....	76,017	386,683	5.1
Grundy.....	4,911	23,741	4.8	Clinton.....	6,654	27,834	4.2	Cherokee nation.....	19,787	100,841	5.1
Hamilton.....	4,149	20,106	4.8	Crawford.....	2,811	13,370	4.8	Chickasaw nation.....	25,802	137,766	5.3
Hancock.....	7,716	31,896	4.1	Daviess.....	6,127	29,438	4.8	Choctaw nation.....	19,933	98,166	4.9
Hardin.....	1,522	7,438	4.9	Dearborn.....	5,130	21,945	4.3	Creek nation.....	3,253	39,462	4.8
Henderson.....	2,412	10,725	4.4	Decatur.....	4,662	19,316	4.1	Seminole nation.....	787	3,739	4.8
Henry.....	8,780	39,318	4.5	Dekalb.....	6,226	25,278	4.1	Modoc reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	40	140	3.5
Iroquois.....	8,087	37,465	4.6	Delaware.....	11,281	48,486	4.3	Ottawa reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	455	2,176	4.8
Jackson.....	7,068	33,283	4.7	Dubuois.....	3,928	20,126	5.1	Peoria reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	254	1,165	4.5
Jasper.....	4,184	20,060	4.8	Elkhart.....	11,021	44,437	4.0	Quapaw reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	196	792	4.0
Jefferson.....	5,919	27,878	4.7	Fayette.....	3,219	13,214	4.1	Seneca reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	192	970	5.1
Jersey.....	3,170	14,476	4.6	Floyd.....	6,802	29,636	4.4	Shawnee reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	64	297	4.6
Jo Daviess.....	5,630	24,191	4.3	Fountain.....	5,110	21,191	4.1	Wyandotte reserva- tion <sup>1</sup> .....	254	1,179	4.6
Johnson.....	3,109	15,608	5.0	Franklin.....	3,707	15,709	4.2				
Kane.....	17,240	75,712	4.4	Fulton.....	4,191	17,343	4.1				
Kankakee.....	7,427	33,869	4.6	Gibson.....	6,476	29,641	4.6	Iowa.....	476,710	2,177,984	4.6
Kendall.....	2,634	11,395	4.3	Grant.....	11,812	51,098	4.3	Adair.....	3,471	16,085	4.6
Knox.....	10,111	42,562	4.2	Greene.....	6,218	28,300	4.6	Adams.....	2,913	13,547	4.7
Lake.....	7,174	32,609	4.5	Hamilton.....	6,963	29,591	4.2	Allamakee.....	3,823	18,848	4.8
LaSalle.....	18,434	85,782	4.7	Hancock.....	4,539	19,029	4.2	Appanoose.....	5,831	25,710	4.4
Lawrence.....	3,556	16,401	4.6	Harrison.....	4,559	21,597	4.7	Audubon.....	2,690	13,566	5.0
Lee.....	6,571	29,232	4.4	Hendricks.....	5,071	20,619	4.1	Benton.....	5,557	24,703	4.4
Livingston.....	8,658	40,170	4.6	Henry.....	6,376	24,811	3.9	Blackhawk.....	7,264	31,474	4.3
Logan.....	5,774	27,095	4.7	Howard.....	6,788	28,299	4.2	Boone.....	6,078	27,730	4.6
McDonough.....	6,579	28,169	4.3	Huntington.....	6,880	28,609	4.2	Bremer.....	3,645	16,019	4.4
McHenry.....	6,486	29,086	4.5	Jackson.....	5,704	26,382	4.6	Buchanan.....	4,611	19,986	4.3
McLean.....	14,873	65,849	4.4	Jasper.....	3,023	14,024	4.6	Buena Vista.....	3,837	16,611	4.9
Macon.....	9,956	43,127	4.3	Jay.....	6,260	26,543	4.2	Butler.....	3,960	17,715	4.5
Macoupin.....	9,245	41,821	4.5	Jefferson.....	5,462	22,725	4.2	Calhoun.....	3,861	18,202	4.7
Madison.....	12,995	62,357	4.8	Jennings.....	3,511	15,498	4.4	Carroll.....	3,966	20,030	5.1
Marion.....	6,643	29,689	4.5	Johnson.....	4,827	20,090	4.2	Cass.....	4,605	20,866	4.6
Marshall.....	3,552	16,070	4.5	Knox.....	6,925	32,161	4.6	Cedar.....	4,232	19,136	4.5
Mason.....	3,861	17,309	4.5	Kosciusko.....	7,028	28,895	4.1	Cerro Gordo.....	4,309	19,096	4.6
Massac.....	2,898	13,026	4.5	Lagrange.....	3,759	15,036	4.0	Cherokee.....	3,389	16,213	4.8
Menard.....	3,081	14,202	4.6	Lake.....	7,728	36,304	4.8	Chickasaw.....	3,594	16,795	4.7
Mercer.....	4,741	20,746	4.4	Laporte.....	8,331	36,605	4.4	Clarke.....	2,826	12,823	4.4
Monroe.....	2,791	13,702	4.9	Lawrence.....	5,555	25,032	4.5	Clay.....	2,741	13,174	4.8
Montgomery.....	6,910	30,540	4.4	Madison.....	15,702	63,955	4.4	Clayton.....	5,902	27,362	4.6
Morgan.....	7,324	32,003	4.4	Marion.....	44,842	186,959	4.2	Clinton.....	9,367	42,274	4.5
Moultrie.....	3,328	15,073	4.5	Marshall.....	5,761	24,865	4.3	Crawford.....	4,160	21,236	5.1
Ogle.....	6,667	28,738	4.3	Martin.....	2,892	14,343	5.0	Dallas.....	6,097	22,807	4.5
Peoria.....	18,716	83,750	4.5	Miami.....	3,468	17,868	4.3	Davis.....	3,482	15,540	4.5
Perry.....	4,233	19,002	4.6	Monroe.....	4,665	20,703	4.4	Decatur.....	4,026	17,332	4.4
Piatt.....	3,854	17,498	4.5	Montgomery.....	7,108	29,104	4.1	Delaware.....	4,119	18,932	4.6
Pike.....	7,245	31,236	4.3	Morgan.....	4,754	20,387	4.3	Des Moines.....	3,006	95,254	4.4
Pope.....	2,673	13,524	5.1	Newton.....	2,342	10,348	4.4	Dickinson.....	1,634	7,813	4.8
Putlaski.....	3,105	14,295	4.6	Noble.....	5,652	23,066	4.1	Dubuque.....	11,210	52,603	4.7
Putnam.....	1,009	4,651	4.6	Ohio.....	1,150	4,716	4.1	Emmet.....	1,963	9,625	4.9
Randolph.....	5,627	26,436	4.8	Orange.....	3,628	16,620	4.6	Fayette.....	6,327	28,420	4.5
Richland.....	3,592	16,267	4.5	Owen.....	3,377	15,043	4.5	Floyd.....	3,993	17,520	4.4
Rock Island.....	11,776	52,887	4.5	Parke.....	5,192	22,808	4.4	Franklin.....	2,984	14,734	4.9
St. Clair.....	17,801	83,471	4.7	Perry.....	3,812	18,646	4.9	Fremont.....	4,017	18,349	4.6
Saline.....	4,444	21,560	4.9	Pike.....	4,386	20,359	4.6	Greene.....	3,768	17,493	4.6
Sangamon.....	15,301	69,641	4.6	Porter.....	4,117	17,788	4.3	Grundy.....	2,303	13,619	4.9
Schuyler.....	3,563	16,032	4.5	Posey.....	4,881	22,037	4.5	Guthrie.....	4,201	18,593	4.4
Scott.....	2,303	10,391	4.5	Pulaski.....	2,935	13,377	4.7	Hamilton.....	4,075	19,244	4.7
Shelby.....	6,993	31,919	4.6	Putnam.....	5,156	21,147	4.1	Hancock.....	2,714	13,564	5.0
Stark.....	2,339	10,064	4.3	Randolph.....	6,804	28,478	4.2	Hardin.....	4,947	22,065	4.5
Stephenson.....	7,956	34,189	4.3	Ripley.....	4,545	19,663	4.3	Harrison.....	5,339	25,260	4.7
Tazewell.....	7,179	32,796	4.6	Rush.....	4,696	19,207	4.1	Henry.....	4,456	18,636	4.2
Union.....	4,363	21,063	4.8	St. Joseph.....	12,791	57,003	4.5	Howard.....	2,973	14,269	4.8
Vermillion.....	14,208	62,963	4.4	Scott.....	1,859	8,276	4.5	Humboldt.....	2,561	12,465	4.9
Wabash.....	2,734	12,501	4.6	Shelby.....	6,307	26,265	4.2	Ida.....	2,436	12,224	5.0
Warren.....	5,291	22,812	4.3	Spencer.....	4,860	22,075	4.5	Iowa.....	3,965	19,066	4.8
Washington.....	4,018	19,339	4.8	Starke.....	2,245	10,325	4.6	Jackson.....	5,189	23,184	4.5
Wayne.....	5,703	27,534	4.8	Steuben.....	3,972	15,085	3.8	Jasper.....	6,137	28,760	4.4
White.....	5,365	26,131	4.7	Sullivan.....	5,817	25,717	4.4	Jefferson.....	3,864	16,886	4.4
Whiteside.....	7,718	34,090	4.4	Switzerland.....	2,744	11,757	4.3	Johnson.....	5,521	24,235	4.4
Will.....	15,131	71,764	4.7	Tippecanoe.....	8,788	37,161	4.3	Jones.....	4,824	20,997	4.5
Williamson.....	5,732	27,567	4.8	Tipton.....	4,351	18,944	4.4	Keokuk.....	5,663	24,686	4.4
Winnebago.....	11,129	47,079	4.2	Union.....	1,714	6,690	3.9	Kossuth.....	4,470	22,390	5.0
Woodford.....	4,654	21,391	4.6	Vanderburg.....	14,510	68,466	4.7	Lee.....	8,999	38,460	4.3
Indiana.....	567,072	2,460,026	4.3	Vermilion.....	3,444	15,126	4.4	Linn.....	12,643	58,843	4.3
Adams.....	4,536	21,940	4.8	Vigo.....	14,028	59,934	4.3	Louisa.....	3,080	18,369	4.3
Allen.....	16,552	74,798	4.5	Wabash.....	6,628	27,850	4.2	Lucas.....	3,606	15,859	4.4
Bartholomew.....	5,705	24,288	4.3	Warren.....	2,668	11,257	4.2	Lyon.....	2,513	12,853	5.1
Benton.....	2,802	12,945	4.6	Warrick.....	4,764	22,143	4.6				
Blackford.....	3,994	16,933	4.2	Washington.....	4,239	19,270	4.5				

<sup>1</sup>Indian reservation.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Population.	Average size.		Number.	Population.	Average size.		Number.	Population.	Average size.
Iowa—Con.				Kansas—Con.				Kentucky—Con.			
Madison.....	3,901	17,570	4.5	Haskell.....	104	451	4.3	Butler.....	3,184	15,859	5.0
Mahaska.....	7,689	33,942	4.4	Hodgeman.....	463	2,016	4.4	Caldwell.....	2,925	14,421	4.9
Marion.....	5,455	23,955	4.4	Jackson.....	3,742	16,831	4.5	Calloway.....	3,522	17,542	5.0
Marshall.....	6,576	28,628	4.4	Jefferson.....	3,854	17,423	4.5	Campbell.....	11,598	53,051	4.6
Mills.....	3,422	15,640	4.6	Jewell.....	4,245	19,317	4.6	Carlisle.....	2,023	10,095	5.0
Mitchell.....	3,233	14,827	4.6	Johnson.....	4,089	17,690	4.3	Carroll.....	2,167	9,736	4.5
Monona.....	3,678	17,777	4.8	Kearny.....	256	1,107	4.3	Carter.....	3,717	20,208	5.4
Monroe.....	3,832	17,795	4.6	Kingman.....	2,266	10,638	4.7	Casey.....	2,998	15,089	5.0
Montgomery.....	3,968	17,603	4.4	Kiowa.....	513	2,365	4.6	Christian.....	7,790	36,775	4.7
Muscataine.....	6,395	27,783	4.3	Labette.....	6,135	27,064	4.4	Clark.....	3,510	16,363	4.7
O'Brien.....	3,381	16,658	4.9	Lane.....	390	1,503	4.0	Clay.....	2,623	15,355	5.9
Osceola.....	1,680	8,596	5.1	Leavenworth.....	8,061	35,242	4.4	Clinton.....	1,540	7,860	5.1
Page.....	5,203	22,832	4.4	Lincoln.....	2,002	9,795	4.8	Crittenden.....	3,049	15,158	5.0
Palo Alto.....	2,822	14,000	5.0	Linn.....	3,832	16,564	4.3	Cumberland.....	1,725	8,946	5.2
Plymouth.....	4,348	21,912	5.0	Logan.....	468	1,908	4.1	Daviess.....	7,803	37,971	4.9
Pocahontas.....	2,942	15,001	5.1	Lyon.....	5,460	24,689	4.5	Edmonson.....	1,959	10,048	5.1
Polk.....	18,281	79,703	4.4	McPherson.....	4,428	21,161	4.8	Elliott.....	1,797	10,363	5.8
Pottawattamie.....	11,013	51,823	4.7	Marion.....	4,117	20,404	5.0	Estill.....	2,204	11,623	5.3
Poweshiek.....	4,348	19,224	4.4	Marshall.....	5,173	24,066	4.7	Fayette.....	9,025	39,887	4.4
Ringgold.....	3,344	15,225	4.6	Meade.....	356	1,540	4.4	Fleming.....	3,514	16,988	4.8
Sac.....	3,582	17,396	4.9	Miami.....	4,589	20,206	4.4	Floyd.....	2,744	15,533	5.7
Scott.....	11,185	48,511	4.3	Mitchell.....	3,178	14,825	4.5	Franklin.....	4,076	18,914	4.6
Shelby.....	3,525	17,827	5.1	Montgomery.....	6,269	28,449	4.5	Fulton.....	2,463	11,167	4.5
Sioux.....	4,435	23,049	5.2	Morris.....	2,569	11,802	4.6	Gallatin.....	1,170	5,133	4.4
Story.....	4,961	22,043	4.6	Morton.....	68	301	4.4	Garrard.....	2,378	11,974	5.0
Tama.....	5,237	24,129	4.6	Nemaha.....	4,426	20,177	4.6	Grant.....	2,835	13,165	4.6
Taylor.....	4,281	18,632	4.4	Neosho.....	4,282	19,105	4.5	Graves.....	6,496	32,895	5.1
Union.....	4,189	19,032	4.5	Ness.....	986	4,491	4.6	Grayson.....	3,892	19,809	5.1
Van Buren.....	4,090	17,200	4.2	Norton.....	2,459	11,222	4.6	Green.....	2,484	12,204	4.9
Wapello.....	7,906	34,722	4.4	Osage.....	5,295	23,520	4.4	Greenup.....	2,915	15,387	5.3
Warren.....	4,613	20,301	4.4	Osborne.....	2,559	11,723	4.6	Hancock.....	1,893	8,896	4.7
Washington.....	4,768	20,457	4.3	Ottawa.....	2,489	11,053	4.4	Hardin.....	4,707	22,734	4.8
Wayne.....	3,918	17,239	4.4	Pawnee.....	1,147	5,014	4.4	Harlan.....	1,868	9,814	5.3
Webster.....	6,297	30,793	4.9	Phillips.....	3,020	14,248	4.7	Harrison.....	3,840	18,382	4.8
Winnnebago.....	2,473	12,452	5.0	Pottawatomie.....	3,982	18,188	4.6	Hart.....	3,685	18,209	5.0
Winneshiek.....	4,955	23,418	4.7	Pratt.....	1,534	7,061	4.6	Henderson.....	6,806	32,459	4.8
Woodbury.....	11,320	52,240	4.6	Rawlins.....	1,135	5,224	4.6	Henry.....	3,144	14,504	4.6
Worth.....	2,134	10,777	5.1	Reno.....	6,197	28,386	4.6	Hickman.....	2,450	11,704	4.8
Wright.....	3,707	17,906	4.8	Republic.....	3,997	18,105	4.5	Hopkins.....	6,860	30,681	4.8
				Rice.....	3,185	14,579	4.6	Jackson.....	1,904	10,589	5.5
Kansas.....				Riley.....	2,971	13,580	4.6	Jefferson.....	49,173	220,511	4.5
Allen.....	4,258	19,154	4.5	Rooks.....	1,715	7,901	4.6	Jessamine.....	2,447	11,869	4.9
Anderson.....	8,189	13,821	4.3	Rush.....	1,220	6,094	5.0	Johnson.....	2,540	13,713	5.4
Atchison.....	6,094	27,511	4.5	Russell.....	1,745	8,464	4.9	Kenton.....	13,755	62,325	4.5
Barber.....	1,426	6,480	4.8	Saline.....	3,596	16,645	4.6	Knott.....	1,454	8,693	6.0
Barton.....	2,860	13,644	4.8	Scott.....	240	1,075	4.5	Knox.....	3,379	17,859	5.1
Bourbon.....	5,608	24,427	4.4	Sedgwick.....	9,749	42,474	4.4	Larue.....	2,191	10,088	4.9
Brown.....	4,949	21,957	4.4	Seward.....	178	775	4.4	Laurel.....	3,843	17,497	5.2
Butler.....	5,139	23,100	4.5	Shawnee.....	12,276	51,867	4.2	Lawrence.....	3,537	19,552	5.5
Chase.....	1,715	8,155	4.8	Sheridan.....	858	3,792	4.4	Lee.....	1,423	7,953	5.6
Chautauqua.....	2,527	11,696	4.6	Sherman.....	779	3,271	4.2	Leslie.....	1,153	6,748	5.9
Cherokee.....	9,279	41,581	4.5	Smith.....	3,486	10,211	4.7	Letcher.....	1,590	9,157	5.8
Cheyenne.....	571	2,627	4.6	Stafford.....	2,073	9,788	4.7	Lewis.....	3,670	17,815	4.9
Clark.....	357	1,634	4.6	Stanton.....	76	327	4.3	Lincoln.....	3,486	16,935	4.9
Clay.....	3,389	15,707	4.6	Stevens.....	124	620	5.0	Livingston.....	2,243	11,279	5.0
Cloud.....	3,889	17,764	4.6	Sumner.....	5,728	25,231	4.4	Logan.....	5,347	25,704	4.8
Coffey.....	3,683	16,544	4.5	Thomas.....	871	4,058	4.7	Lyon.....	1,742	8,639	5.0
Comanche.....	350	1,602	4.6	Trego.....	651	2,712	4.2	McCracken.....	6,092	27,720	4.6
Cowley.....	6,602	29,395	4.5	Wabaunsee.....	2,646	12,657	4.8	McLean.....	2,654	12,860	4.8
Crawford.....	8,291	37,999	4.6	Wallace.....	288	1,178	4.1	Madison.....	5,201	25,357	4.9
Decatur.....	1,927	9,150	4.7	Washington.....	4,682	21,770	4.6	Magoffin.....	2,115	11,934	5.6
Dickinson.....	4,645	21,563	4.6	Wichita.....	1,187	5,187	3.7	Marion.....	3,126	15,997	5.1
Doniphan.....	3,299	14,984	4.5	Wilson.....	3,401	16,507	4.5	Marshall.....	2,826	13,670	4.8
Douglas.....	5,664	24,371	4.3	Woodson.....	2,148	9,941	4.6	Martin.....	1,010	5,747	5.7
Edwards.....	848	3,650	4.3	Wyandotte.....	16,391	71,419	4.4	Mason.....	4,407	20,206	4.6
Elk.....	2,540	11,364	4.5					Meade.....	2,118	10,487	5.0
Ellis.....	1,537	8,316	5.4	Kentucky.....			4.9	Menifee.....	1,272	6,816	5.4
Ellsworth.....	1,925	9,425	4.9	Adair.....	2,993	14,841	5.0	Mercer.....	3,118	14,332	4.6
Finney.....	849	3,451	4.1	Allen.....	3,093	14,596	4.7	Metcalf.....	2,093	9,964	4.8
Ford.....	1,252	5,325	4.3	Anderson.....	2,090	9,958	4.8	Monroe.....	2,579	12,970	5.0
Franklin.....	4,919	21,113	4.3	Ballard.....	2,125	10,673	5.0	Montgomery.....	2,698	12,692	4.7
Geary.....	2,096	9,539	4.6	Barren.....	4,754	23,061	4.9	Morgan.....	2,376	12,770	5.4
Gove.....	561	2,424	4.3	Bath.....	2,951	14,646	5.0	Muhlenberg.....	4,201	20,644	4.9
Graham.....	1,102	5,167	4.7	Bell.....	3,035	15,421	5.1	Nelson.....	3,127	16,060	5.1
Grant.....	77	410	5.3	Boone.....	2,536	11,098	4.4	Nicholas.....	2,514	11,886	4.7
Gray.....	313	1,256	4.0	Bourbon.....	3,935	17,771	4.5	Ohio.....	5,613	27,083	4.8
Greeley.....	129	493	3.8	Boyd.....	3,756	18,469	4.9	Oldham.....	1,519	6,995	4.6
Greenwood.....	3,468	16,072	4.6	Boyle.....	2,891	13,213	4.6	Owen.....	3,665	17,477	4.8
Hamilton.....	360	1,380	3.8	Bracken.....	2,595	12,053	4.6	Owsley.....	1,236	6,850	5.5
Harper.....	2,283	10,224	4.5	Breathitt.....	2,531	14,218	5.6	Pendleton.....	3,035	14,844	4.9
Harvey.....	3,802	17,379	4.6	Breckinridge.....	4,142	20,400	4.9	Perry.....	1,415	8,268	5.8
				Bullitt.....	1,970	9,547	4.8	Pike.....	4,004	22,664	5.7
								Powell.....	1,269	6,851	5.0
								Pulaski.....	6,213	31,045	5.0
								Robertson.....	1,037	4,882	4.7

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxix

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.
Kentucky—Con.				Maine	161,588	670,067	4.1	Michigan—Con.			
Rockcastle	2,447	12,336	5.0	Androscoggin	12,077	52,195	4.3	Cheboygan	3,172	14,919	4.7
Rowan	1,551	8,215	5.3	Aroostook	11,425	59,378	5.2	Chippewa	8,768	19,085	5.1
Russell	1,972	9,659	4.9	Cumberland	23,384	96,245	4.1	Clare	1,908	8,179	4.3
Scott	3,704	17,717	4.8	Franklin	4,493	17,927	4.0	Clinton	6,251	24,862	4.0
Shelby	3,908	18,175	4.7	Hancock	9,073	36,548	4.0	Crawford	642	2,753	4.3
Simpson	2,515	11,553	4.6	Kennebec	13,708	54,521	4.0	Delta	4,352	21,888	5.0
Spencer	1,477	7,381	5.0	Knox	8,011	29,664	3.7	Dickinson	3,129	16,993	5.4
Taylor	2,294	11,031	4.8	Lincoln	5,288	19,479	3.7	Eaton	8,887	31,234	3.7
Todd	3,670	17,293	4.7	Oxford	7,825	31,000	4.0	Emmet	3,466	14,567	4.2
Trigg	2,807	13,992	5.0	Penobscot	17,424	72,588	4.2	Genesee	10,290	40,646	3.9
Trimble	1,561	7,266	4.7	Piscataquis	3,987	16,415	4.1	Gladwin	1,401	6,378	4.6
Union	4,218	21,041	5.0	Sagadahoc	5,002	19,816	4.0	Gogebic	2,846	15,868	5.6
Warren	6,229	29,601	4.7	Somerset	8,210	32,783	4.0	Grand Traverse	4,320	18,801	4.4
Washington	2,741	13,988	5.1	Waldo	6,481	23,928	3.7	Gratiot	7,325	29,538	4.0
Wayne	2,792	14,852	5.3	Washington	9,959	44,487	4.5	Hillsdale	8,051	29,500	3.7
Webster	3,997	19,919	5.0	York	15,241	63,081	4.1	Houghton	11,486	62,536	5.5
Whitley	4,829	24,893	5.2					Huron	6,718	33,742	5.0
Wolfe	1,653	8,740	5.3	Maryland	230,837	1,152,972	4.8	Ingham	10,018	38,432	3.8
Woodford	2,777	12,916	4.7	Allegheny	10,358	52,493	5.1	Ionia	8,563	32,992	3.9
				Anne Arundel	7,742	37,823	4.9	Iosco	2,178	9,988	4.6
Louisiana	281,449	1,351,820	4.8	Baltimore	16,761	84,533	5.0	Iron	1,429	7,061	5.6
Acadia	4,166	22,882	5.5	Baltimore city	104,146	489,815	4.7	Isabella	5,140	22,390	4.4
Ascension	4,587	21,444	4.7	Calvert	1,979	10,156	5.1	Jackson	12,055	46,613	3.9
Assumption	5,679	29,535	5.2	Caroline	3,515	16,119	4.6	Kalamazoo	10,717	41,756	3.9
Avoyelles	3,071	17,461	5.7	Carroll	7,287	33,171	4.6	Kalkaska	1,514	6,615	4.4
Bienville				Cecil	5,272	24,293	4.6	Kent	30,157	126,396	4.2
Bossier	5,250	23,844	4.5	Charles	3,181	17,558	5.5	Keweenaw	528	2,902	5.5
Caddo	10,161	43,395	4.3	Dorchester	5,876	27,732	4.7	Lake	1,067	4,710	4.4
Calcasieu	5,912	29,664	5.0	Frederick	10,898	50,467	4.6	Laper	6,601	26,979	4.1
Caldwell	1,365	6,867	5.0	Garrett	3,296	17,486	5.3	Leelanaw	2,146	10,291	4.8
Cameron	681	3,938	5.8	Harford	5,873	28,097	4.8	Lenawee	12,349	47,367	3.8
Catahoula	3,054	16,214	5.3	Howard	3,171	16,488	5.2	Livingston	5,020	19,510	3.9
Claborne	4,169	22,970	5.5	Kent	3,873	18,393	4.7	Luce	457	2,146	4.7
Concordia	3,530	13,330	3.8	Montgomery	5,797	30,125	5.2	Mackinac	1,498	7,070	4.7
De Soto	4,912	24,916	5.1	Prince George	5,510	29,215	5.3	Macomb	7,655	32,482	4.2
East Baton Rouge	6,686	29,477	4.4	Queen Anne	3,724	18,197	4.9	Manistee	5,581	27,119	4.9
East Carroll	2,894	11,204	3.9	St. Mary	3,052	16,978	5.6	Marquette	7,541	39,130	5.2
East Feliciana	3,787	19,031	5.0	Somerset	5,385	25,826	4.8	Mason	4,074	18,564	4.6
Franklin	1,813	8,838	4.9	Talbot	4,130	20,118	4.9	Mecosta	4,721	20,307	4.3
Grant	2,450	12,623	5.2	Washington	9,765	44,541	4.6	Menominee	4,907	25,802	5.3
Iberia	5,552	28,726	5.2	Wicomico	4,797	22,730	4.7	Midland	3,248	14,318	4.4
Iberville	6,207	26,314	4.2	Worcester	4,449	20,643	4.6	Missaukee	1,879	9,165	4.8
Jackson	1,579	9,119	5.8	Massachusetts	604,873	2,672,527	4.4	Monroe	7,389	32,150	4.4
Jefferson	3,460	14,656	4.2	Barnstable	7,911	27,199	3.4	Montcalm	8,052	32,402	4.0
Lafayette	4,222	22,646	5.4	Berkshire	20,509	92,800	4.5	Montmorency	673	3,069	4.6
Lafourche	5,496	28,457	5.2	Bristol	54,070	246,650	4.5	Muskegon	8,315	36,280	4.4
Lincoln	2,757	15,699	5.7	Dukes	1,400	4,468	3.2	Newaygo	4,117	17,505	4.3
Livingston	1,536	8,072	5.3	Essex	79,772	341,872	4.3	Oakland	10,867	42,618	3.9
Madison	3,352	12,229	3.6	Franklin	9,745	39,583	4.1	Oceana	8,532	10,509	4.2
Morehouse	3,609	16,482	4.6	Hampden	36,747	166,482	4.5	Ogemaw	1,573	7,638	4.9
Natchitoches	6,617	32,960	5.0	Hampshire	12,221	64,846	4.5	Ontonagon	1,176	5,288	4.5
Orleans	60,796	274,452	4.5	Middlesex	121,116	541,884	4.5	Osceola	3,890	17,482	4.5
Ourachita	4,614	20,572	4.5	Nantucket	932	2,924	3.1	Oscoda	1,278	1,169	4.3
Plaquemines	2,603	12,728	4.9	Norfolk	32,768	144,947	4.4	Otsego	1,299	5,713	4.4
Pointe Coupee	5,515	25,563	4.6	Plymouth	27,670	109,500	4.0	Ottawa	8,654	39,248	4.5
Rapides	7,502	38,818	5.2	Suffolk	125,767	670,858	4.5	Presque Isle	1,611	8,493	5.2
Red River	2,298	11,486	5.0	Worcester	74,245	330,619	4.5	Roscommon	1,897	1,007	4.0
Richland	2,360	11,049	4.7	Michigan	542,358	2,345,548	4.3	Saginaw	17,839	79,110	4.4
Sabine	2,799	15,207	5.4	Alcona	1,171	5,590	4.8	St. Clair	12,208	53,579	4.4
St. Bernard	1,167	4,912	4.2	Alger	999	4,993	5.0	St. Joseph	6,396	23,604	3.7
St. Charles	2,164	8,889	4.1	Allegan	9,417	38,467	4.1	Sanilac	7,596	34,787	4.6
St. Helena	1,567	8,479	5.4	Alpena	3,785	17,843	4.7	Schoolcraft	1,421	6,001	4.9
St. James	4,420	19,714	4.5	Antrim	3,622	15,897	4.4	Shiawassee	8,598	39,424	3.9
St. John the Baptist	2,589	12,038	4.6	Arenac	2,033	9,599	4.7	Tuscola	8,419	35,545	4.2
St. Landry	9,575	52,517	5.5	Baraga	813	3,874	4.8	Van Buren	8,508	32,735	3.8
St. Martin	3,358	18,850	5.6	Barry	5,845	22,321	3.8	Washtenaw	10,769	46,619	4.3
St. Mary	7,022	33,428	4.8	Bay	12,948	61,081	4.7	Wayne	73,816	337,302	4.6
St. Tammany	2,588	12,990	5.0	Benzie	2,172	9,807	4.3	Wexford	3,704	16,149	4.4
Tangipahoa	3,401	17,278	5.1	Berrien	11,711	48,076	4.1	Minnesota	837,284	1,639,015	4.9
Tensas	4,868	18,776	3.9	Branch	7,342	27,211	3.7	Aitkin	1,317	6,133	4.7
Terrebonne	4,728	24,118	5.1	Calhoun	12,696	47,830	3.8	Anoka	2,278	10,553	4.8
Union	3,237	18,456	5.7	Cass	5,415	20,629	3.8	Becker	2,706	14,014	5.0
Vermilion	3,376	20,604	5.6	Charlevoix	2,986	13,230	4.4	Beltrami	2,571	9,853	3.8
Vernon	1,884	9,935	5.3					Benton	1,827	9,853	6.4
Washington	1,617	9,604	5.9					Bigstone	1,596	8,322	5.2
Webster	2,833	15,048	5.3					Blue Earth	6,724	31,574	4.7
West Baton Rouge	2,475	10,191	4.1					Brown	3,819	19,311	5.1
West Carroll	816	3,672	4.5					Carlton	1,869	9,194	4.9
West Feliciana	3,329	15,867	4.8					Carver	3,288	17,857	5.3
Winn	1,746	9,644	5.5								

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.			
COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Minnesota—Con.				Mississippi—Con.				Missouri—Con.			
Cass.....	1,778	7,131	4.0	Bolivar.....	8,768	34,837	4.0	Buchanan.....	20,274	108,580	5.4
Chippewa.....	2,288	12,201	5.3	Calhoun.....	3,110	16,484	5.3	Butler.....	3,416	16,323	4.8
Chicago.....	2,711	13,071	4.8	Carroll.....	4,385	22,056	5.0	Caldwell.....	3,735	16,458	4.4
Clay.....	3,274	17,307	5.3	Chickasaw.....	3,827	19,690	5.1	Callaway.....	5,155	24,452	4.7
Cook.....	166	678	4.0	Choctaw.....	2,400	12,952	5.4	Camden.....	2,587	13,045	5.0
Cottonwood.....	2,210	11,917	5.4	Chalborne.....	4,371	20,594	4.7	Cape Girardeau.....	4,899	24,027	4.9
Crow Wing.....	2,889	13,704	4.7	Clarke.....	3,264	17,640	5.4	Carroll.....	5,683	26,254	4.6
Dakota.....	4,194	21,135	5.0	Clay.....	4,150	19,417	4.7	Carter.....	1,285	6,589	5.1
Dodge.....	2,747	13,149	4.8	Coahoma.....	6,519	25,455	3.9	Cass.....	5,297	23,408	4.4
Douglas.....	3,512	17,777	5.1	Copiah.....	6,809	34,187	5.0	Cedar.....	3,675	16,823	4.6
Faribault.....	4,222	21,413	5.1	Covington.....	2,261	12,817	5.7	Chariton.....	5,490	26,626	4.8
Fillmore.....	5,981	27,990	4.7	De Soto.....	5,111	24,619	4.8	Christian.....	3,455	16,897	4.9
Freeborn.....	4,234	21,347	5.0	Franklin.....	2,005	13,631	5.2	Clark.....	3,548	15,277	4.3
Goodhue.....	6,228	30,170	4.8	Greene.....	1,180	6,025	5.6	Clay.....	4,254	18,341	4.3
Grant.....	1,641	8,795	5.4	Grenada.....	2,912	13,955	4.8	Clinton.....	3,903	17,211	4.4
Hennepin.....	46,699	213,304	4.6	Hancock.....	2,251	11,397	5.1	Cole.....	3,689	18,184	4.9
Houston.....	3,039	15,231	5.0	Harrison.....	4,128	20,231	4.9	Cooper.....	4,665	21,920	4.7
Hubbard.....	1,344	5,942	4.4	Hinds.....	10,658	50,811	4.8	Crawford.....	2,568	12,927	5.0
Isanti.....	2,240	11,540	5.2	Holmes.....	7,519	36,492	4.9	Dade.....	3,800	18,031	4.7
Itasca.....	917	3,475	3.8	Issaquena.....	2,657	9,969	3.8	Dallas.....	2,808	13,859	4.9
Jackson.....	2,764	14,576	5.3	Itawamba.....	2,458	13,510	5.5	Davies.....	4,697	21,183	4.5
Kanabec.....	918	4,484	4.9	Jackson.....	3,339	15,885	4.8	Dekalb.....	3,232	14,353	4.4
Kandiyohi.....	3,414	18,000	5.3	Jasper.....	2,702	15,342	5.7	Dent.....	2,511	12,948	5.2
Kittson.....	1,540	7,744	5.0	Jefferson.....	4,611	21,189	4.6	Douglas.....	3,175	16,771	5.3
Lac qui Parle.....	2,554	14,023	5.5	Jones.....	3,212	17,266	5.4	Dunklin.....	4,307	21,222	4.9
Lake.....	705	3,413	4.8	Kemper.....	3,983	20,477	5.1	Franklin.....	6,069	30,253	4.9
Lesueur.....	4,081	19,954	4.9	Lafayette.....	4,330	21,909	5.1	Gasconade.....	2,434	12,226	5.0
Lincoln.....	1,626	8,725	5.4	Lauderdale.....	7,705	37,109	4.8	Gentry.....	4,492	20,255	4.5
Lyon.....	2,835	14,257	5.0	Lawrence.....	2,613	15,064	5.8	Greene.....	11,263	51,633	4.6
McLeod.....	3,828	19,444	5.1	Leake.....	3,256	17,349	5.3	Grundy.....	4,083	17,618	4.3
Marshall.....	3,048	15,398	5.1	Lee.....	4,282	21,807	5.1	Harrison.....	5,313	24,187	4.6
Martin.....	3,254	16,516	5.1	Leflore.....	5,571	23,360	4.2	Henry.....	6,200	27,772	4.5
Meeker.....	3,508	17,561	5.0	Lincoln.....	4,054	21,300	5.3	Hickory.....	2,031	9,969	4.9
Mill Lake.....	1,650	7,741	4.7	Lowndes.....	6,354	28,548	4.5	Holt.....	3,731	16,885	4.5
Morrison.....	4,232	22,215	5.2	Madison.....	6,642	32,143	4.8	Howard.....	3,847	18,096	4.7
Mower.....	4,464	21,615	4.8	Marion.....	2,323	13,381	5.7	Howell.....	4,429	21,666	4.9
Murray.....	2,163	11,532	5.3	Marshall.....	5,106	26,625	5.2	Iron.....	1,686	8,598	5.1
Nicollet.....	2,657	13,493	5.1	Monroe.....	6,568	30,816	4.7	Jackson.....	42,094	180,435	4.3
Nobles.....	2,772	14,346	5.2	Montgomery.....	3,105	16,367	5.3	Jasper.....	17,994	80,825	4.5
Norman.....	2,706	14,753	5.5	Neshoba.....	2,324	12,709	5.5	Jefferson.....	5,199	25,411	4.9
Olmsted.....	4,612	21,452	4.7	Newton.....	3,655	19,686	5.4	Johnson.....	6,135	27,470	4.5
Ottertail.....	8,435	43,508	5.2	Noxubee.....	6,516	30,638	4.7	Knox.....	2,927	13,896	4.6
Pine.....	2,267	10,898	4.8	Oktibbeha.....	4,176	20,116	4.8	Laclede.....	3,338	16,437	4.9
Pipestone.....	1,794	8,848	4.9	Panola.....	6,728	28,899	5.0	Lafayette.....	6,413	31,097	4.8
Polk.....	6,418	31,026	5.3	Pearl River.....	1,186	6,434	5.4	Lawrence.....	6,630	31,203	4.7
Pope.....	2,332	12,390	5.3	Perry.....	2,719	14,228	5.2	Lewis.....	8,765	16,478	4.4
Ramsey.....	31,533	156,072	4.9	Pike.....	5,181	26,885	5.2	Lincoln.....	3,913	18,225	4.7
Red Lake.....	2,263	11,814	5.2	Pontotoc.....	3,575	18,199	5.1	Linn.....	5,764	25,169	4.4
Redwood.....	3,266	16,944	5.2	Pontotoc.....	2,971	15,733	5.3	Livingston.....	4,087	21,862	4.4
Renville.....	4,297	23,349	5.4	Quitman.....	1,174	5,274	4.5	McDonald.....	2,783	13,492	4.8
Rice.....	5,203	24,438	4.7	Rankin.....	4,034	20,880	5.2	Macon.....	7,385	32,678	4.4
Rock.....	1,810	9,457	5.2	Scott.....	2,684	14,292	5.3	Madison.....	1,989	9,936	5.0
Roseau.....	1,622	6,763	4.2	Sharkkey.....	2,809	11,878	4.2	Marion.....	1,842	9,590	5.2
St. Louis.....	13,915	69,671	5.0	Simpson.....	2,320	12,715	5.5	Marion.....	6,220	25,968	4.2
Scott.....	2,885	14,960	5.2	Smith.....	2,307	13,007	5.6	Merced.....	3,143	14,026	4.7
Sherburne.....	1,434	7,024	4.9	Sunflower.....	3,752	15,013	4.2	Miller.....	2,999	15,154	5.1
Sibley.....	3,141	16,718	5.3	Tallahatchie.....	4,015	19,430	4.8	Mississippi.....	2,449	11,645	4.8
Stearns.....	8,131	43,366	5.3	Tate.....	4,028	20,520	5.1	Moniteau.....	3,822	15,802	4.8
Steele.....	3,250	16,000	4.9	Tippah.....	2,444	12,812	5.2	Monroe.....	4,410	19,623	4.4
Stevens.....	1,519	8,195	5.4	Tishomingo.....	1,907	10,057	5.0	Montgomery.....	3,585	16,414	4.6
Swift.....	2,425	13,224	5.5	Tunica.....	3,920	15,641	4.0	Morgan.....	2,506	12,095	4.8
Todd.....	4,447	21,996	4.9	Union.....	3,155	16,885	5.2	New Madrid.....	2,213	10,947	4.9
Traverse.....	1,894	7,318	5.2	Warren.....	9,824	39,944	4.1	Newton.....	5,649	26,782	4.8
Wabasha.....	8,935	18,538	4.7	Washington.....	12,692	47,948	3.8	Nodaway.....	7,180	32,391	4.5
Wadena.....	1,629	7,715	4.7	Wayne.....	2,314	12,481	5.4	Oregon.....	2,723	13,772	5.1
Waseca.....	2,886	14,563	5.0	Webster.....	2,486	13,587	5.5	Osage.....	2,670	14,017	5.2
Washington.....	5,140	25,637	5.0	Wilkinson.....	4,495	21,854	4.8	Ozark.....	2,267	12,138	5.4
Watsonwan.....	2,169	11,030	5.1	Winston.....	2,593	14,122	5.4	Pemiscot.....	2,370	11,654	4.9
Wilkin.....	1,486	7,774	5.2	Yalobusha.....	3,913	19,508	5.0	Perry.....	2,904	14,947	5.1
Winona.....	7,397	34,957	4.7	Yazoo.....	9,363	43,492	4.6	Pettis.....	7,128	31,987	4.5
Wright.....	5,739	28,855	5.0					Phelps.....	2,822	13,889	4.9
Yellow Medicine.....	2,599	14,354	5.5					Pike.....	5,860	25,402	4.3
White Earth reserva- tion. <sup>1</sup>	788	3,449	4.4					Platte.....	3,468	15,815	4.6
				Missouri.....	646,872	3,012,952	4.7	Polk.....	4,825	23,144	4.8
								Pulaski.....	2,035	10,388	5.1
Mississippi.....	316,114	1,529,042	4.8	Adair.....	4,679	21,322	4.6	Putnam.....	3,445	16,602	4.8
Adams.....	6,874	29,306	4.3	Andrew.....	3,760	17,177	4.6	Ralls.....	2,685	12,160	4.5
Alcorn.....	4,011	20,636	5.1	Atchison.....	3,370	16,258	4.8	Randolph.....	5,574	24,138	4.3
Amite.....	4,974	26,155	5.3	Audrain.....	4,650	20,972	4.5	Ray.....	6,276	24,612	4.7
Benton.....	1,922	10,443	5.4	Barry.....	5,218	25,391	4.9	Reynolds.....	1,506	8,125	5.4
				Burton.....	4,006	18,109	4.5	Ripley.....	2,602	13,100	5.0
				Bates.....	6,656	29,979	4.5	St. Charles.....	4,822	23,817	4.9
				Benton.....	3,382	16,495	4.9	St. Clair.....	3,817	17,798	4.7
				Bollinger.....	2,849	14,533	5.1	Ste. Genevieve.....	1,944	10,271	5.3
				Boone.....	6,221	28,288	4.5	St. Francois.....	4,658	23,343	5.0

<sup>1</sup> Indian reservation.



# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxi

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.			
COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Missouri—Con.				Nebraska—Con.				New Jersey .....			
St. Louis.....	9,622	47,619	4.9	Grant.....	172	716	4.2	Atlantic.....	408,993	1,819,831	4.4
St. Louis city.....	121,123	542,646	4.5	Greeley.....	1,112	5,633	5.1	Bergen.....	9,418	40,296	4.3
Saline.....	7,020	33,365	4.8	Hall.....	3,503	16,526	4.7	Burlington.....	16,599	76,492	4.6
Schuyler.....	2,841	10,772	4.6	Hamilton.....	2,745	13,208	4.8	Camden.....	13,373	57,017	4.3
Scotland.....	3,015	13,151	4.4	Harlan.....	1,974	9,262	4.7	Cape May.....	24,163	104,939	4.3
Scott.....	2,533	12,865	5.0	Hayes.....	579	2,708	4.7	Cape May.....	3,240	12,614	3.9
Shannon.....	2,169	11,113	5.1	Hitchcock.....	987	4,401	4.5	Cumberland.....	12,046	50,092	4.2
Shelby.....	3,647	16,069	4.4	Holt.....	2,610	12,032	4.8	Essex.....	76,659	340,623	4.5
Stoddard.....	4,964	24,410	4.9	Hooker.....	79	353	4.5	Gloucester.....	7,394	31,478	4.3
Stone.....	1,991	9,889	5.0	Howard.....	2,084	10,272	4.9	Hudson.....	82,811	376,578	4.5
Sullivan.....	4,243	20,118	4.7	Jefferson.....	3,226	15,022	4.7	Hunterdon.....	8,711	33,893	3.9
Taney.....	2,015	10,103	5.0	Johnson.....	2,411	11,042	4.6	Mercer.....	19,809	89,961	4.5
Texas.....	4,323	22,112	5.1	Kearney.....	2,659	9,788	4.8	Middlesex.....	16,885	76,352	4.7
Vernon.....	6,697	30,341	4.5	Keith.....	435	1,892	4.3	Monmouth.....	18,642	78,022	4.2
Warren.....	1,941	9,712	5.0	Keyapaha.....	659	3,057	4.6	Morris.....	13,631	60,976	4.5
Washington.....	2,802	14,188	5.1	Kimball.....	184	737	4.0	Ocean.....	4,720	19,090	4.0
Wayne.....	2,999	15,063	5.0	Knox.....	2,862	13,962	4.9	Passaic.....	33,017	151,090	4.6
Webster.....	3,328	16,573	5.0	Lancaster.....	12,517	58,498	4.7	Salem.....	6,109	25,151	4.1
Worth.....	2,078	9,782	4.7	Lincoln.....	2,385	11,225	4.7	Somerset.....	7,341	32,089	4.4
Wright.....	3,458	17,445	5.0	Logan.....	209	985	4.5	Sussex.....	5,630	23,470	4.2
Montana.....	52,125	206,054	4.0	Loup.....	282	1,295	4.6	Union.....	20,559	96,595	4.7
Beaverhead.....	1,387	5,015	3.6	McPherson.....	123	514	4.2	Warren.....	8,846	37,007	4.2
Broadwater.....	653	2,437	3.7	Madison.....	3,301	16,360	5.0	New Mexico.....	45,510	189,216	4.2
Carbon.....	1,700	7,057	4.2	Merrick.....	1,954	9,122	4.7	Bernalillo.....	6,830	27,259	4.0
Cascade.....	4,606	20,621	4.5	Nance.....	1,677	7,891	4.7	Chaves.....	1,130	4,672	4.0
Choteau.....	2,013	7,334	3.6	Nemaha.....	3,198	14,749	4.6	Colfax.....	2,374	9,788	4.1
Custer.....	1,798	7,075	3.9	Nuckolls.....	2,590	12,221	4.7	Donna Ana.....	2,313	9,835	4.3
Dawson.....	590	2,271	3.8	Otoe.....	4,645	21,845	4.7	Eddy.....	715	3,125	4.4
Deerlodge.....	3,566	14,410	4.0	Pawnee.....	2,498	11,646	4.7	Grant.....	3,153	12,003	3.8
Fergus.....	1,532	6,269	4.1	Perkins.....	392	1,686	4.3	Guadalupe.....	1,219	5,412	4.4
Flathead.....	2,235	8,252	3.7	Phelps.....	2,149	10,495	4.9	Lincoln.....	1,063	4,738	4.5
Gallatin.....	2,033	9,193	4.5	Pierce.....	1,596	8,388	5.3	Mora.....	2,343	10,245	4.4
Granite.....	1,103	3,966	3.6	Platte.....	3,370	17,430	5.2	Otero.....	1,090	4,599	4.2
Jefferson.....	1,250	4,140	3.3	Polk.....	2,176	10,436	4.8	Rio Arriba.....	3,357	13,694	4.1
Lewis and Clarke.....	4,237	16,404	3.9	Redwillow.....	2,063	9,466	4.6	San Juan.....	945	4,799	5.1
Madison.....	1,966	6,915	3.5	Richardson.....	4,161	19,399	4.7	San Miguel.....	5,227	21,561	4.1
Meagher.....	765	2,104	2.8	Rock.....	613	2,788	4.5	Santa Fe.....	3,448	13,526	3.9
Missoula.....	2,962	11,318	3.8	Saline.....	3,963	18,060	4.6	Sierra.....	814	3,121	3.8
Park.....	1,704	6,251	3.7	Sarpy.....	1,717	8,406	4.9	Socorro.....	2,977	11,988	4.0
Ravalli.....	1,629	7,199	4.4	Saunders.....	4,597	21,875	4.8	Taos.....	2,521	10,826	4.3
Silverbow.....	9,308	39,415	4.2	Scotts Bluff.....	545	2,519	4.6	Union.....	978	4,463	4.6
Sweet Grass.....	655	2,955	4.5	Seward.....	3,297	15,390	4.7	Valencia.....	3,013	13,662	4.5
Teton.....	1,035	4,261	4.1	Sheridan.....	1,325	5,954	4.5	New York.....	1,608,170	6,922,931	4.3
Valley.....	1,345	5,824	2.8	Sherman.....	1,290	6,526	5.1	Albany.....	37,358	153,201	4.2
Yellowstone.....	1,259	5,176	4.1	Sioux.....	458	2,040	4.5	Allegany.....	10,838	40,845	3.8
Crow reservation 1.....	794	2,183	2.7	Stanton.....	1,358	6,911	5.1	Broome.....	17,117	65,512	3.8
Nebraska.....	217,990	1,030,289	4.7	Thayer.....	2,942	14,157	4.8	Cattaraugus.....	15,695	63,663	4.1
Adams.....	8,957	17,795	4.5	Thomas.....	1,135	593	4.4	Cayuga.....	16,279	63,059	3.9
Antelope.....	2,353	11,156	4.7	Thurston.....	1,389	6,442	4.8	Chautauqua.....	21,919	86,005	3.9
Banner.....	260	1,114	4.3	Valley.....	1,554	7,266	4.7	Chemung.....	12,747	50,914	4.0
Blaine.....	152	596	3.9	Washington.....	2,631	13,001	4.8	Chenango.....	9,960	35,747	3.6
Boone.....	2,404	11,550	4.8	Wayne.....	1,891	9,481	5.0	Clinton.....	9,594	44,888	4.7
Boxbutte.....	1,211	5,120	4.2	Webster.....	2,468	11,536	4.7	Columbia.....	10,144	40,877	4.0
Boyd.....	1,588	7,272	4.6	Wheeler.....	303	1,845	4.4	Cortland.....	7,435	26,980	3.6
Brown.....	774	3,416	4.4	York.....	3,634	17,541	4.8	Delaware.....	11,500	45,353	3.9
Buffalo.....	4,326	19,731	4.6	Nevada.....	10,472	37,438	3.6	Dutchess.....	16,456	76,905	4.1
Burt.....	2,610	12,690	4.9	Churchill.....	187	797	4.3	Erie.....	90,480	413,503	4.6
Butler.....	3,274	15,551	4.7	Douglas.....	330	1,417	4.3	Essex.....	6,728	29,609	4.4
Cass.....	4,477	20,977	4.7	Elko.....	1,231	4,978	4.0	Franklin.....	9,038	40,983	4.5
Cedar.....	2,481	12,324	5.0	Esmeralda.....	638	1,814	2.8	Fulton.....	11,040	42,126	3.8
Chase.....	578	2,540	4.4	Eureka.....	574	1,779	3.1	Genesee.....	8,494	33,711	4.0
Cherry.....	1,433	6,261	4.4	Humboldt.....	1,072	3,650	3.4	Greene.....	7,743	29,953	3.9
Cheyenne.....	1,090	5,038	4.6	Lander.....	898	1,833	3.4	Hamilton.....	886	4,317	4.9
Clay.....	3,337	15,565	4.7	Lincoln.....	1,010	3,033	3.0	Herkimer.....	12,128	49,457	4.1
Colfax.....	2,259	11,106	4.9	Lyon.....	539	2,167	4.0	Jefferson.....	18,841	73,960	3.9
Cuming.....	2,725	14,422	5.3	Nye.....	347	1,118	3.2	Kings.....	252,519	1,125,830	4.5
Custer.....	4,188	19,572	4.7	Ormsby.....	655	2,369	3.6	Lewis.....	6,652	26,845	4.0
Dakota.....	1,257	6,199	4.9	Storey.....	1,064	3,872	3.2	Livingston.....	8,802	35,488	4.0
Dawes.....	1,373	5,802	4.2	Washoe.....	1,894	7,795	4.1	Madison.....	10,751	39,443	3.7
Dawson.....	2,586	11,968	4.6	White Pine.....	638	1,816	3.4	Monroe.....	46,989	209,091	4.4
Deuel.....	571	2,518	4.4	New Hampshire.....	96,534	394,378	4.1	Montgomery.....	11,117	46,310	4.2
Dixon.....	2,132	10,408	4.9	Belknap.....	5,064	18,847	3.7	Nassau.....	11,700	53,019	4.5
Dodge.....	4,495	21,517	4.8	Carroll.....	4,395	16,213	3.7	New York.....	425,461	1,925,515	4.5
Douglas.....	26,986	127,675	4.7	Cheshire.....	7,712	30,526	4.0	Niagara.....	16,642	72,007	4.3
Dundy.....	563	2,376	4.2	Coos.....	6,161	27,822	4.5	Oneida.....	30,680	126,185	4.1
Fillmore.....	3,145	14,892	4.7	Grafton.....	9,850	39,018	4.0	Onondaga.....	39,762	162,271	4.1
Franklin.....	1,910	9,266	4.9	Hillsboro.....	24,634	107,428	4.4	Ontario.....	12,174	47,869	3.9
Frontier.....	1,821	8,719	4.8	Merrimack.....	12,680	49,822	3.9	Orange.....	23,174	97,643	4.2
Furnas.....	2,679	12,220	4.6	Rockingham.....	12,623	49,311	3.9				
Gage.....	6,418	29,456	4.6	Strafford.....	8,886	38,004	4.3				
Garfield.....	481	2,092	4.3	Sullivan.....	4,589	17,337	3.8				
Gosper.....	1,100	5,282	4.8								

\*Indian reservation.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Population.	Average size.		Number.	Population.	Average size.		Number.	Population.	Average size.
New York—Con.				North Carolina—Continued.				Ohio.....	984,674	4,028,125	4.8
Orleans.....	7,476	29,567	4.0	Martin.....	3,145	15,283	4.9	Adams.....	5,759	26,088	4.5
Oswego.....	17,895	69,426	3.9	Mecklenburg.....	10,874	53,926	5.0	Allen.....	10,712	47,002	4.4
Otsego.....	13,250	47,535	3.6	Mitchell.....	2,860	15,123	5.3	Ashland.....	5,422	21,030	3.9
Putnam.....	3,247	13,176	4.1	Montgomery.....	2,651	13,941	5.3	Ashtabula.....	12,418	49,633	4.0
Queens.....	31,840	146,831	4.7	Moore.....	4,673	23,886	5.1	Athens.....	8,235	37,117	4.5
Rensselaer.....	27,933	116,638	4.2	Nash.....	5,030	25,240	5.0	Auglaize.....	6,743	30,566	4.5
Richmond.....	13,350	61,153	4.6	New Hanover.....	5,990	25,090	4.2	Belmont.....	13,204	59,723	4.5
Rockland.....	7,734	34,596	4.5	Northampton.....	4,075	20,882	5.1	Brown.....	6,495	27,821	4.3
St. Lawrence.....	20,451	84,800	4.1	Onslow.....	2,336	11,885	5.1	Butler.....	12,695	55,046	4.3
Saratoga.....	14,518	59,063	4.1	Orange.....	2,884	14,625	5.1	Carroll.....	3,959	16,015	4.2
Schenectady.....	9,853	44,353	4.5	Pamlico.....	1,639	8,000	4.9	Champaign.....	6,574	26,241	4.0
Schoharie.....	7,072	26,251	3.7	Pasquotank.....	2,819	13,520	4.8	Clark.....	13,386	57,070	4.3
Schuyler.....	4,401	15,467	3.5	Pender.....	2,561	13,359	5.2	Clermont.....	7,730	31,372	4.1
Seneca.....	6,600	24,959	3.8	Perquimans.....	1,949	10,026	5.1	Clinton.....	5,898	23,862	4.0
Steuben.....	20,611	79,479	3.9	Person.....	3,058	16,564	5.4	Columbiana.....	15,650	66,920	4.3
Suffolk.....	16,907	69,172	4.1	Pitt.....	6,060	30,669	5.1	Coshocton.....	6,571	28,900	4.4
Sullivan.....	7,810	30,679	4.2	Polk.....	1,377	6,977	5.1	Crawford.....	7,898	33,348	4.2
Tioga.....	7,655	27,433	3.6	Randolph.....	5,658	28,096	5.0	Cuyahoga.....	92,799	417,943	4.5
Tompkins.....	8,941	32,707	3.7	Richmond.....	3,056	15,572	5.1	Darke.....	9,756	42,027	4.3
Ulster.....	20,024	85,527	4.3	Robeson.....	7,645	40,023	5.2	Defiance.....	5,903	25,997	4.4
Warren.....	6,955	28,822	4.1	Rockingham.....	6,069	32,820	5.4	Delaware.....	6,352	25,532	4.0
Washington.....	11,199	44,440	4.0	Rowan.....	6,041	30,605	5.1	Erie.....	8,350	35,426	4.2
Wayne.....	12,627	47,537	3.8	Rutherford.....	4,746	24,968	5.3	Fairfield.....	7,797	32,772	4.2
Westchester.....	36,952	170,683	4.6	Sampson.....	4,876	26,298	5.4	Fayette.....	5,054	21,468	4.2
Wyoming.....	7,631	29,454	3.9	Scotland.....	2,536	12,458	4.9	Franklin.....	35,544	151,099	4.3
Yates.....	5,460	20,039	3.7	Stanly.....	2,794	15,157	5.4	Fulton.....	5,489	22,626	4.1
North Carolina..	367,565	1,871,311	5.1	Stokes.....	3,701	19,800	5.3	Galla.....	5,911	26,716	4.5
Alamance.....	4,818	25,206	5.2	Surry.....	5,022	25,383	5.1	Geauga.....	3,724	14,465	3.9
Alexander.....	2,179	10,940	5.0	Swain.....	1,501	8,205	5.5	Greene.....	7,378	29,976	4.1
Alleghany.....	1,497	7,753	5.2	Transylvania.....	1,285	6,549	5.1	Guernsey.....	7,756	33,800	4.4
Anson.....	4,042	21,646	5.4	Tyrrell.....	1,000	4,974	5.0	Hamilton.....	90,597	390,617	4.3
Ashe.....	3,613	19,540	5.4	Union.....	5,082	26,989	5.3	Hancock.....	9,879	41,380	4.2
Beaufort.....	5,427	26,082	4.8	Vance.....	3,149	16,571	5.3	Hardin.....	7,225	30,807	4.3
Bertie.....	4,061	20,425	5.0	Wake.....	10,541	52,596	5.0	Harrison.....	4,896	20,126	4.1
Bladen.....	3,320	17,613	5.3	Warren.....	3,556	19,063	5.4	Henry.....	6,035	27,011	4.5
Brunswick.....	2,453	12,488	5.1	Washington.....	2,156	10,531	4.9	Highland.....	7,334	30,699	4.2
Buncombe.....	8,823	43,116	4.9	Watauga.....	2,504	13,347	5.3	Hocking.....	5,170	24,113	4.7
Burke.....	3,210	16,743	5.2	Wayne.....	6,280	30,544	4.9	Holmes.....	4,333	19,289	4.4
Cabarrus.....	4,093	21,876	5.3	Wilkes.....	5,217	26,772	5.1	Huron.....	8,232	31,779	3.9
Caldwell.....	2,992	15,623	5.2	Wilson.....	4,776	23,314	4.9	Jackson.....	7,206	33,879	4.6
Camden.....	1,111	5,470	4.9	Yadkin.....	2,809	14,029	5.0	Jefferson.....	9,460	42,606	4.5
Carteret.....	2,511	11,751	4.7	Yancey.....	2,139	11,445	5.4	Knox.....	6,873	27,173	4.0
Caswell.....	2,940	14,955	5.1	North Dakota...	63,360	305,338	4.8	Lake.....	5,107	20,792	4.1
Catawba.....	4,236	22,023	5.2	Barnes.....	2,357	12,143	5.2	Lawrence.....	7,986	39,122	4.9
Chatham.....	4,616	23,797	5.2	Benson.....	1,868	7,968	4.3	Licking.....	11,252	45,839	4.1
Cherokee.....	2,114	11,706	5.6	Billings.....	231	934	4.0	Logan.....	7,256	30,061	4.1
Chowan.....	2,051	10,126	4.9	Bottineau.....	1,916	7,336	3.8	Lorain.....	12,213	52,663	4.3
Clay.....	848	4,525	5.3	Burleigh.....	1,162	5,094	4.4	Lucas.....	33,083	146,078	4.4
Cleveland.....	4,755	24,904	5.2	Cass.....	5,056	26,557	5.3	Madison.....	4,663	20,306	4.4
Columbus.....	4,080	21,167	5.2	Cavalier.....	2,760	12,308	4.5	Mahoning.....	14,845	68,290	4.6
Craven.....	5,522	23,886	4.3	Dickey.....	1,258	5,855	4.7	Marion.....	6,661	28,230	4.2
Cumberland.....	5,565	28,950	5.2	Eddy.....	742	3,222	4.3	Medina.....	5,541	21,741	3.9
Currituck.....	1,310	6,492	5.0	Emmons.....	849	4,315	5.1	Meigs.....	6,584	28,419	4.3
Dare.....	969	4,688	4.8	Foster.....	802	3,620	4.5	Mercer.....	5,732	27,428	4.8
Davidson.....	4,752	23,114	4.9	Grand Forks.....	4,545	22,993	5.1	Miami.....	10,659	42,443	4.0
Davie.....	2,370	12,032	5.1	Griggs.....	952	4,633	4.9	Monroe.....	5,534	26,580	4.8
Duplin.....	4,277	22,347	5.2	Kidder.....	334	1,608	4.8	Montgomery.....	28,406	121,111	4.3
Durham.....	5,071	25,839	5.1	Lamoure.....	1,242	5,899	4.7	Morgan.....	4,254	17,748	4.2
Edgecombe.....	5,424	26,128	4.8	Logan.....	288	1,625	5.6	Morrow.....	4,694	17,732	3.8
Forsyth.....	7,825	34,678	4.7	McHenry.....	1,224	5,057	4.1	Muskingum.....	12,644	52,257	4.1
Franklin.....	4,742	24,977	5.3	McIntosh.....	819	4,811	5.9	Noble.....	4,254	19,340	4.5
Gaston.....	5,087	27,415	5.4	McLean.....	1,087	4,487	4.1	Ottawa.....	4,821	21,790	4.5
Gates.....	1,971	10,387	5.3	Mercer.....	317	1,772	5.6	Paulding.....	5,872	27,815	4.7
Graham.....	803	4,340	5.4	Morton.....	1,569	7,841	5.0	Perry.....	6,899	31,843	4.5
Granville.....	4,378	22,818	5.2	Nelson.....	1,482	7,179	4.8	Pickaway.....	6,096	26,768	4.4
Greene.....	2,878	11,998	5.0	Oliver.....	195	986	5.1	Pike.....	3,827	18,015	4.7
Gulford.....	7,879	38,171	4.8	Pembina.....	3,292	17,408	5.3	Portage.....	7,452	28,439	3.8
Halifax.....	6,232	30,007	4.8	Pierce.....	1,107	4,073	4.2	Preble.....	5,997	23,488	3.9
Harnett.....	2,937	15,940	5.4	Ramsey.....	2,009	8,809	4.4	Putnam.....	6,846	32,105	4.7
Haywood.....	2,952	16,058	5.4	Ransom.....	1,350	6,704	5.0	Richland.....	10,621	43,165	4.1
Henderson.....	2,655	13,860	5.2	Richland.....	3,235	16,982	5.2	Ross.....	9,065	40,409	4.5
Hertford.....	2,610	14,176	5.4	Riolette.....	1,763	7,950	4.5	Sandusky.....	7,960	33,686	4.2
Hyde.....	1,803	9,243	5.1	Sargent.....	1,215	6,776	4.8	Scioto.....	8,643	40,176	4.6
Iredell.....	5,655	28,745	5.1	Stark.....	1,398	7,116	5.1	Seneca.....	9,742	39,937	4.1
Jackson.....	2,226	11,774	5.3	Steele.....	1,075	5,778	5.4	Shelby.....	5,641	24,847	4.3
Johnston.....	6,299	32,099	5.1	Stutsman.....	1,824	8,403	4.6	Stark.....	21,535	92,032	4.3
Jones.....	1,577	8,196	5.2	Towner.....	1,491	6,323	4.2	Summit.....	16,852	69,292	4.2
Lenoir.....	3,759	18,441	4.9	Trall.....	2,200	12,588	5.7	Trumbull.....	11,042	46,590	4.1
Lincoln.....	2,843	15,425	5.4	Walsh.....	8,771	19,745	5.2	Tuscarawas.....	11,968	52,736	4.4
McDowell.....	2,392	12,404	5.2	Ward.....	1,852	7,542	4.1	Union.....	5,466	22,083	4.0
Macon.....	2,202	12,015	5.5	Wells.....	1,786	8,044	4.5	Van Wert.....	6,715	30,158	4.5
Madison.....	3,790	20,508	5.4	Williams.....	1,314	6,314	4.2	Vinton.....	8,299	15,218	4.3
				Standing Rock reservation (part of). <sup>1</sup>	627	1,941	3.1	Warren.....	6,299	25,081	4.0
								Washington.....	10,657	47,489	4.5

<sup>1</sup>Indian reservation.



# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxiii

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.			
COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.
Ohio—Con				Pennsylvania— Continued.				South Carolina— Continued.			
Wayne.....	8,957	37,142	4.1	Clarion.....	7,190	38,884	4.7	Greenwood.....	5,612	27,906	5.0
Williams.....	6,146	24,086	4.0	Clearfield.....	15,699	78,841	5.0	Hampton.....	4,625	28,615	5.0
Wood.....	11,925	50,964	4.3	Clinton.....	6,254	28,290	4.5	Horry.....	4,217	23,267	5.1
Wyandot.....	5,011	20,850	4.2	Columbia.....	8,675	39,019	4.5	Kershaw.....	4,906	24,464	5.7
Oklahoma.....	85,929	388,356	4.5	Crawford.....	15,623	62,136	4.0	Lancaster.....	4,705	24,203	5.1
Beaver.....	713	3,026	4.2	Cumberland.....	11,710	48,363	4.1	Laurens.....	7,267	36,890	5.1
Blaine.....	2,469	10,547	4.3	Dauphin.....	24,110	109,809	4.5	Lexington.....	5,355	27,033	5.0
Canadian.....	3,272	15,231	4.7	Delaware.....	18,417	90,083	4.9	Marion.....	6,782	34,897	5.1
Cleveland.....	3,218	15,947	5.0	Elk.....	5,726	30,129	5.3	Marlboro.....	5,471	27,351	5.0
Custer.....	2,817	12,146	4.3	Erie.....	22,516	95,170	4.2	Newberry.....	6,130	29,883	4.9
Day.....	456	2,168	4.8	Fayette.....	20,904	104,940	5.0	Oconee.....	4,498	23,121	5.1
Dewey.....	2,161	8,807	4.1	Forest.....	2,172	10,471	4.8	Orangeburg.....	11,945	59,267	5.0
Garfield.....	4,923	21,581	4.4	Franklin.....	12,041	58,883	4.5	Pickens.....	3,611	19,260	5.3
Grant.....	3,990	17,044	4.3	Fulton.....	2,147	9,875	4.6	Richland.....	9,178	42,740	4.7
Greer.....	3,570	17,816	5.0	Greene.....	6,119	28,007	4.6	Saluda.....	3,600	18,911	5.3
Kay.....	4,951	21,653	4.4	Huntingdon.....	7,326	33,212	4.5	Spartanburg.....	12,500	64,395	5.2
Kingfisher.....	4,023	18,079	4.5	Indiana.....	9,117	41,776	4.6	Sumter.....	10,151	50,744	5.0
Lincoln.....	5,583	26,663	4.8	Jefferson.....	11,553	57,816	5.0	Union.....	4,746	25,228	5.3
Logan.....	5,641	25,716	4.6	Juniata.....	3,493	15,926	4.6	Williamsburg.....	5,808	31,571	5.4
Noble.....	3,095	13,615	4.4	Lackawanna.....	38,054	186,531	4.9	York.....	7,872	41,025	5.2
Oklahoma.....	5,270	24,169	4.6	Lancaster.....	35,154	155,483	4.4	South Dakota.....	82,290	388,013	4.7
Pawnee.....	2,710	12,205	4.5	Lawrence.....	12,237	55,497	4.5	Armstrong.....	1	8	8.0
Payne.....	4,452	20,626	4.6	Lebanon.....	11,975	52,238	4.4	Aurora.....	815	3,853	4.7
Pottawatomie.....	5,317	25,966	4.9	Lehigh.....	20,265	90,321	4.5	Beadle.....	1,799	7,792	4.3
Roger Mills.....	1,353	6,138	4.5	Luzerne.....	49,443	250,477	5.1	Bonhomme.....	1,923	10,214	5.3
Washita.....	3,144	14,772	4.7	Lycoming.....	16,693	73,844	4.4	Boreman.....	2,384	12,224	5.1
Woods.....	8,075	34,798	4.3	McKean.....	10,996	48,832	4.4	Brookings.....	3,037	14,722	4.8
Woodward.....	1,843	7,806	4.0	Mercer.....	12,937	56,275	4.3	Brule.....	1,109	5,197	4.7
Kaw reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	169	736	4.4	Mifflin.....	5,011	22,717	4.5	Buffalo.....	456	1,780	3.8
Kiowa Comanche and Apache reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	1,043	3,925	3.8	Monroe.....	4,661	20,470	4.4	Butte.....	708	2,856	4.0
Osage reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	1,349	6,542	4.8	Montgomery.....	28,252	131,328	4.6	Campbell.....	836	4,505	5.4
Wichita reservation <sup>1</sup> .....	322	1,234	3.8	Montour.....	3,186	14,010	4.4	Charles Mix.....	1,994	8,192	4.1
Oregon.....	87,545	371,638	4.2	Northampton.....	21,916	94,685	4.3	Clark.....	1,455	6,821	4.7
Baker.....	3,560	13,447	3.8	Northumberland.....	18,530	88,427	4.8	Clay.....	1,836	9,072	4.9
Benton.....	1,547	6,591	4.3	Perry.....	5,814	25,576	4.4	Codington.....	1,741	8,581	4.9
Clackamas.....	4,392	19,254	4.4	Philadelphia.....	263,093	1,245,390	4.7	Custer.....	695	2,654	3.8
Clatsop.....	2,479	10,108	4.1	Pike.....	1,977	8,587	4.3	Davison.....	1,422	7,154	5.0
Columbia.....	1,426	5,912	4.1	Potter.....	6,618	28,224	4.3	Day.....	2,328	12,022	5.2
Cooks.....	2,204	9,613	4.4	Schuykill.....	33,789	163,143	5.0	Deuel.....	1,278	6,520	5.1
Crook.....	901	3,648	4.0	Snyder.....	4,076	17,099	4.2	Dewey <sup>2</sup> .....	978	4,922	5.0
Curry.....	425	1,778	4.2	Somerset.....	9,686	48,198	5.0	Douglas.....	1,002	4,771	4.8
Douglas.....	3,165	13,980	4.4	Sullivan.....	2,385	11,702	4.9	Edmunds.....	798	3,164	4.0
Gilliam.....	676	3,080	4.6	Susquehanna.....	9,515	39,195	4.1	Fall River.....	746	3,494	4.7
Grant.....	1,557	5,338	3.4	Tioga.....	11,448	48,051	4.2	Faulk.....	1,791	8,944	5.0
Harney.....	643	2,397	3.7	Union.....	4,163	17,193	4.1	Grant.....	537	2,193	4.1
Jackson.....	3,242	13,224	4.1	Venango.....	10,789	47,666	4.4	Gregory.....	1,148	5,871	5.1
Josephine.....	1,736	7,020	4.0	Warren.....	8,710	36,585	4.2	Hamilin.....	969	4,494	4.6
Klamath.....	929	3,809	4.1	Washington.....	19,188	88,464	4.6	Hanson.....	1,008	4,906	4.9
Lake.....	614	2,707	4.4	Wayne.....	6,875	29,705	4.3	Hughes.....	806	3,522	3.9
Lane.....	4,473	18,906	4.2	Westmoreland.....	31,232	154,940	5.0	Hutchinson.....	2,057	11,843	5.8
Lincoln.....	909	3,488	3.8	Wyoming.....	4,073	16,686	4.1	Hyde.....	326	1,463	4.5
Linn.....	4,258	18,158	4.3	York.....	25,625	114,780	4.5	Jerauld.....	588	2,738	4.7
Malheur.....	983	3,858	3.9	Rhode Island.....	92,735	409,713	4.4	Kingsbury.....	1,938	9,665	4.9
Marion.....	5,729	24,576	4.3	Bristol.....	2,912	12,609	4.3	Lake.....	1,720	8,873	5.2
Morrow.....	930	4,009	4.3	Kent.....	6,544	29,350	4.5	Lawrence.....	3,936	16,893	4.0
Multnomah.....	18,184	79,919	4.4	Newport.....	7,126	30,151	4.2	Lincoln.....	2,410	11,910	4.9
Polk.....	2,334	9,800	4.2	Providence.....	70,290	314,294	4.5	Lugenbeel <sup>2</sup> .....	654	2,595	4.0
Sherman.....	881	3,886	4.1	Washington.....	5,863	23,809	4.0	Lyman.....	1,692	8,539	5.0
Tillamook.....	1,032	4,315	4.2	South Carolina.....	267,850	1,322,918	4.9	McCook.....	1,094	6,269	5.7
Umatilla.....	3,602	16,551	4.5	Abbeville.....	6,698	33,075	4.9	McPherson.....	1,240	5,860	4.7
Union.....	3,573	15,082	4.2	Aiken.....	8,332	38,613	4.6	Meade.....	1,092	4,833	4.0
Wallowa.....	1,315	5,451	4.1	Anderson.....	10,306	56,089	5.3	Meyer <sup>2</sup> .....	1,159	5,788	5.0
Wasco.....	2,916	12,373	4.2	Bamberg.....	3,307	17,037	5.2	Miner.....	4,619	22,535	4.9
Washington.....	3,257	14,226	4.4	Barnwell.....	7,217	35,051	4.9	Minnehaha.....	1,559	7,926	5.1
Wheeler.....	533	2,343	4.4	Beaufort.....	8,297	35,207	4.2	Moody.....	1,242	5,230	4.2
Yamhill.....	3,180	13,291	4.2	Berkeley.....	6,093	30,233	5.0	Pennington.....	684	2,927	4.3
Pennsylvania.....	1,303,174	6,086,595	4.7	Charleston.....	21,307	85,296	4.0	Roberts.....	2,744	11,947	4.4
Adams.....	7,771	34,076	4.4	Cherokee.....	4,030	21,247	5.3	Sanborn.....	958	4,833	4.6
Allegheny.....	151,537	745,475	4.9	Chester.....	6,725	28,445	5.0	Schnasse <sup>2</sup> .....	2,042	9,237	4.5
Armstrong.....	10,978	51,588	4.7	Chesterfield.....	3,971	20,294	5.1	Shannon <sup>2</sup> .....	350	1,263	3.8
Beaver.....	12,166	54,790	4.5	Clarendon.....	5,804	27,966	5.3	Spink.....	411	1,708	4.2
Bedford.....	8,120	38,948	4.8	Colleton.....	6,882	33,843	4.9	Stanley.....	2,542	13,056	5.1
Berks.....	34,169	153,799	4.5	Darlington.....	6,629	32,174	4.9	Turner.....	2,288	11,004	4.9
Blair.....	17,472	82,731	4.7	Dorchester.....	3,216	16,206	5.0	Union.....	734	3,688	5.0
Bradford.....	14,464	58,381	4.0	Edgefield.....	4,999	25,213	5.0	Walworth.....	2,288	11,004	4.9
Bucks.....	16,218	69,098	4.3	Fairfield.....	5,313	29,333	5.0	Washabaugh <sup>2</sup> .....	2,288	11,004	4.9
Butler.....	11,973	55,601	4.6	Florence.....	5,540	28,184	5.1	Washington <sup>2</sup> .....	2,288	11,004	4.9
Cambria.....	19,465	100,618	5.2	Georgetown.....	4,830	22,498	4.7	Yankton.....	2,288	11,004	4.9
Cameron.....	1,862	6,298	4.6	Greenville.....	10,409	52,645	5.1				
Carbon.....	8,703	42,376	4.9								
Center.....	9,021	42,277	4.7								
Chester.....	20,473	91,685	4.5								

<sup>1</sup>Indian reservation.

<sup>2</sup>Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Average size.
South Dakota— Continued.				Tennessee—Con.				Texas—Con.			
Cheyenne River reservation. <sup>1</sup>	657	2,181	3.3	Rutherford	6,752	33,379	4.9	Dickens	215	1,143	5.3
Pine Ridge reservation <sup>1</sup>	1,826	6,786	3.7	Scott	2,034	10,956	5.4	Dimmit	199	1,070	5.4
Rosebud reservation <sup>1</sup>	1,320	4,698	3.6	Sequatchie	644	3,316	5.1	Donley	602	2,686	4.5
Standing Rock reservation (part of). <sup>1</sup>	439	1,641	3.7	Sevier	4,005	21,952	5.5	Duval	1,573	8,480	5.4
Tennessee	399,017	1,982,406	5.0	Shelby	31,395	144,348	4.6	Eastland	3,343	17,440	5.3
Anderson	3,455	17,493	5.1	Smith	3,698	18,913	5.1	Ector	79	329	4.2
Bedford	4,785	23,610	4.9	Stewart	2,868	15,072	5.3	Edwards	557	3,061	5.5
Benton	2,551	11,785	5.0	Sullivan	4,829	24,766	5.1	Ellis	9,413	49,604	5.3
Bledsoe	1,293	6,607	5.1	Sumner	5,288	25,909	4.9	El Paso	5,294	28,191	4.4
Blount	3,718	19,087	5.1	Tipton	5,592	28,962	5.2	Erath	5,523	29,536	5.3
Bradley	3,091	15,555	5.0	Trousdale	1,230	5,971	4.9	Falls	6,416	32,910	5.1
Campbell	3,343	17,156	5.1	Unicoi	1,098	5,784	5.3	Fannin	10,012	51,457	5.1
Cannon	2,855	12,058	6.1	Union	2,483	12,847	5.3	Payette	6,803	36,248	5.3
Carroll	4,835	24,053	4.9	Van Buren	619	3,110	5.0	Fisher	656	3,665	5.6
Carter	3,213	16,577	5.2	Warren	3,280	16,360	5.0	Floyd	400	2,012	5.0
Cheatham	1,991	10,067	5.1	Washington	4,484	22,296	5.0	Foard	288	1,568	5.4
Chester	1,822	9,592	5.3	Wayne	2,453	12,835	5.2	Fort Bend	3,428	15,469	4.5
Chalborne	3,945	20,522	5.2	Weakley	6,567	32,855	4.9	Franklin	1,621	8,652	5.3
Clay	1,603	8,394	5.2	White	2,758	14,072	5.1	Freestone	3,621	18,871	5.2
Coke	3,660	19,084	5.2	Williamson	5,220	26,267	5.0	Frio	796	4,191	5.3
Coffee	3,180	15,397	4.8	Willson	5,521	26,944	4.9	Gaines	15	46	3.1
Crockett	3,058	15,827	5.2	Texas	582,055	2,983,793	5.1	Galveston	9,097	41,151	4.5
Cumberland	1,330	7,679	5.0	Anderson	5,313	27,609	5.2	Garza	44	177	4.0
Davidson	25,646	115,531	4.5	Andrews	18	84	4.7	Gillespie	1,553	8,164	5.3
Decatur	2,066	10,367	5.0	Angelina	2,452	12,632	5.2	Glasscock	59	281	4.8
DeKalb	3,205	16,411	5.1	Arañas	897	1,688	4.3	Goliad	1,481	8,263	5.6
Dickson	3,621	18,556	5.1	Archer	456	2,489	5.5	Gonzales	5,124	28,640	5.6
Dyer	4,610	23,856	5.1	Armstrong	231	1,120	4.8	Gray	309	480	4.4
Fayette	5,459	29,612	6.4	Atascosa	1,336	7,096	5.3	Grayson	12,752	62,135	4.9
Fentress	1,137	6,081	5.3	Austin	3,887	20,360	5.2	Gregg	2,361	12,115	5.1
Franklin	3,998	20,074	5.0	Bailey	1	4	4.0	Grimes	5,060	25,933	5.1
Gibson	7,757	39,023	5.0	Bandera	953	5,320	5.6	Guadalupe	4,005	21,321	5.3
Giles	6,666	32,859	4.9	Bastrop	4,862	26,546	5.5	Hale	326	1,659	5.1
Granger	2,997	15,494	5.1	Baylor	579	2,995	5.2	Hall	337	1,637	4.9
Greene	6,013	30,431	5.1	Bee	1,556	7,660	4.9	Hamilton	2,416	13,410	5.6
Grundy	1,537	7,698	5.0	Bell	8,535	44,809	5.3	Hansford	29	161	5.6
Hamblen	2,558	12,626	4.9	Bexar	13,913	64,728	4.7	Hardeman	723	3,512	4.9
Hamilton	13,224	59,165	4.5	Blanco	855	4,692	5.5	Hardin	937	4,889	5.2
Hancock	2,060	11,144	5.4	Borden	153	751	4.9	Harris	13,137	59,384	4.5
Hardeman	4,279	22,048	5.2	Bosque	3,197	17,207	5.4	Harrison	6,106	31,363	5.1
Hardin	3,749	19,165	5.1	Bowie	5,252	26,127	5.0	Hartley	82	387	4.1
Hawkins	4,641	24,161	5.2	Brazoria	3,074	14,608	4.8	Haskell	462	2,585	5.7
Haywood	4,602	25,046	5.4	Brazos	3,844	18,381	4.8	Hays	2,569	14,031	5.5
Henderson	3,805	18,012	5.0	Brewster	461	2,251	4.9	Hemphill	180	788	4.4
Henry	4,736	23,876	5.0	Briscoe	231	1,251	5.4	Henderson	3,718	19,881	5.3
Hickman	3,087	16,206	5.2	Brown	3,036	15,850	5.2	Hidalgo	1,307	6,781	5.2
Houston	1,281	6,427	5.0	Burleson	3,641	17,896	4.9	Hill	7,671	40,731	5.3
Humphreys	2,641	13,317	5.0	Burnet	1,949	10,607	5.4	Hockley	10	44	4.4
Jackson	2,815	14,981	5.3	Caldwell	3,997	21,596	5.4	Hood	1,720	9,074	5.3
James	1,054	5,376	5.1	Calhoun	465	2,332	5.0	Hopkins	5,318	27,837	5.2
Jefferson	3,583	18,480	5.2	Callahan	1,604	8,700	5.4	Houston	4,747	25,195	5.3
Johnson	1,941	10,580	5.5	Cameron	3,173	15,838	5.0	Howard	505	2,422	4.8
Knox	14,788	71,476	4.8	Camp	1,723	9,050	5.3	Hunt	8,972	46,583	5.2
Lake	1,478	7,208	4.9	Carson	437	88	5.0	Hutchinson	66	291	4.4
Lauderdale	4,166	21,690	5.2	Cass	4,208	22,689	5.4	Irion	155	886	5.4
Lawrence	3,092	15,285	4.9	Castro	95	400	4.2	Jack	1,972	10,165	5.2
Lewis	904	4,439	4.9	Chambers	584	2,995	5.1	Jackson	1,139	6,012	5.3
Lincoln	5,315	26,213	4.9	Cherokee	4,575	24,343	5.3	Jasper	1,207	7,069	5.9
Loudon	2,092	10,766	5.1	Childress	403	2,070	5.1	Jeff Davis	248	1,100	4.4
McMinn	3,765	19,092	5.1	Clay	1,714	9,122	5.3	Jefferson	2,676	12,997	4.9
McNairy	3,450	17,626	5.1	Cochran	9	25	2.8	Johnson	6,312	33,120	5.2
Macon	2,578	12,824	5.0	Coke	607	3,407	5.6	Jones	1,235	6,974	5.6
Madison	7,099	35,062	4.9	Coleman	1,837	9,986	5.4	Karnes	1,625	8,621	5.3
Marion	3,436	17,028	5.0	Collin	9,565	49,773	5.2	Kaufman	6,039	31,566	5.2
Marshall	3,771	18,666	4.9	Collingsworth	262	1,233	4.7	Kendall	782	4,005	5.1
Maury	3,747	41,433	4.7	Colorado	4,342	21,603	5.0	Kent	165	887	5.4
Meigs	1,421	7,482	5.3	Comal	1,466	6,928	4.7	Kerr	923	4,893	5.3
Monroe	3,432	18,402	5.4	Comanche	4,205	22,902	5.4	Kimble	425	2,455	5.8
Montgomery	7,275	35,383	4.9	Concho	1,421	7,421	5.3	King	91	461	5.1
Moore	1,102	5,690	4.9	Cooke	5,357	27,139	5.1	Kinney	470	2,296	4.9
Morgan	1,757	8,845	5.0	Coryell	3,849	21,022	5.5	Knox	421	2,304	5.5
Obion	5,794	27,992	4.8	Cottle	167	973	5.8	Lamar	9,654	47,998	5.0
Overton	2,542	13,314	5.2	Crane	9	34	3.8	Lamb	11	31	2.8
Perry	1,589	8,780	5.2	Crockett	309	1,509	4.9	Lampasas	1,667	8,549	5.1
Pickett	989	5,366	5.4	Crosby	147	777	5.3	Lasalle	491	2,261	4.6
Polk	2,046	11,229	5.5	Dallas	16,290	77,972	4.8	Lavaca	5,119	27,810	5.4
Putnam	3,265	16,713	5.1	Dawson	3	37	12.3	Lee	2,722	14,527	5.3
Rhea	2,873	14,120	4.9	Deaf Smith	163	741	4.4	Leon	3,368	17,992	5.3
Rhone	4,512	22,408	5.0	Delta	2,873	15,161	5.3	Liberty	1,523	7,989	5.2
Robertson	4,940	24,804	5.0	Denton	5,436	27,980	5.1	Limestone	6,008	32,390	5.4
				Dewitt	3,954	21,112	5.3	Lipscomb	160	762	4.8
								Live Oak	439	2,259	5.1
								Llano	1,335	7,231	5.4
								Loving	6	25	4.2
								Lubbock	57	280	4.9

<sup>1</sup>Indian reservation.

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxxv

TABLE XC.—Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES	PRIVATE FAMILIES.			COUNTIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES.		
	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.		Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.				Virginia—Con.			
Lynn.....	4	17	4.3	Wharton.....	3,260	16,453	5.0	Chesterfield.....	3,699	18,487	5.0
McCulloch.....	725	3,937	5.4	Wheeler.....	137	629	4.6	Clarke.....	1,530	7,870	5.1
McLennan.....	11,443	58,019	5.1	Wichita.....	1,089	5,600	5.1	Craig.....	792	4,236	5.3
McMullen.....	195	1,017	5.2	Wilbarger.....	1,085	5,703	5.3	Culpeper.....	2,701	14,060	5.2
Madison.....	1,889	10,357	5.5	Williamson.....	6,959	37,548	5.4	Cumberland.....	1,697	8,966	5.3
Marion.....	2,121	10,600	5.0	Wilson.....	2,487	13,923	5.6	Dickenson.....	1,967	7,729	5.7
Martin.....	62	283	4.6	Winkler.....	10	52	5.2	Dinwiddie.....	2,687	14,109	5.3
Mason.....	1,020	5,543	5.4	Wise.....	5,137	26,838	5.2	Elizabeth City.....	3,555	14,630	4.1
Matagorda.....	1,213	6,981	4.9	Wood.....	3,924	20,777	5.3	Essex.....	1,881	9,672	5.0
Maverick.....	849	3,982	4.7	Yoakum.....	4	9	2.3	Fairfax.....	3,756	18,279	4.1
Medina.....	1,519	7,628	5.0	Young.....	1,298	6,514	5.4	Fauquier.....	4,278	23,149	5.4
Menard.....	360	1,981	5.5	Zapata.....	884	4,751	5.7	Floyd.....	2,870	16,347	5.3
Midland.....	385	1,707	4.4	Zavalla.....	187	785	5.0	Fluvanna.....	1,732	9,017	5.2
Milam.....	7,383	39,201	5.3					Franklin.....	4,717	25,903	5.5
Mills.....	1,392	7,614	5.6					Frederick.....	2,772	13,148	4.7
Mitchell.....	586	2,789	4.8	Utah.....	55,208	267,268	4.8	Giles.....	1,020	10,656	5.6
Montague.....	4,699	24,555	5.2	Beaver.....	732	3,490	4.8	Gloucester.....	2,499	12,794	5.1
Montgomery.....	3,398	16,769	4.9	Boxelder.....	2,007	9,808	4.9	Goochland.....	1,080	9,213	5.6
Moore.....	65	205	3.2	Cache.....	3,571	18,043	5.1	Grayson.....	3,107	16,798	5.4
Morris.....	1,513	8,183	5.4	Carbon.....	938	4,392	4.7	Greene.....	1,104	6,209	5.6
Motley.....	259	1,245	4.8	Davis.....	1,526	7,951	5.2	Greensville.....	1,883	9,681	5.1
Nacogdoches.....	4,493	24,423	5.4	Emery.....	828	4,538	5.5	Hallfax.....	7,201	37,050	5.1
Navarro.....	8,129	42,299	5.2	Garfield.....	617	3,377	5.5	Hanover.....	3,313	17,355	5.2
Newton.....	1,341	7,055	5.3	Grand.....	247	1,017	4.1	Henrico.....	6,072	29,397	4.8
Nolan.....	622	2,568	4.9	Iron.....	679	3,499	5.2	Henry.....	3,559	19,151	5.4
Nueces.....	2,124	10,321	4.9	Juab.....	2,140	9,358	4.4	Highland.....	1,042	5,630	5.4
Ochiltree.....	74	237	3.6	Kane.....	342	1,809	5.3	Isle of Wight.....	2,517	12,962	5.1
Oldham.....	77	323	4.3	Millard.....	1,092	5,646	5.2	James City.....	728	3,655	5.0
Orange.....	1,169	5,649	4.8	Morgan.....	411	2,011	4.9	King and Queen.....	1,774	9,215	5.2
Palo Pinto.....	2,347	11,773	5.0	Platte.....	375	1,916	5.1	King George.....	1,249	6,891	5.6
Panola.....	3,072	21,252	5.4	Rich.....	368	1,989	5.3	King William.....	1,640	8,322	5.1
Parker.....	5,012	25,514	5.1	Salt Lake.....	16,286	73,853	4.5	Lancaster.....	1,690	8,813	5.2
Parmer.....	2	32	16.0	San Juan.....	233	1,017	4.4	Lee.....	3,825	19,814	5.2
Pecos.....	467	2,002	4.3	Sanpete.....	3,332	16,222	4.9	Loudoun.....	4,195	21,090	5.2
Polk.....	2,794	14,255	5.1	Sevier.....	1,589	8,409	5.3	Louisa.....	3,102	16,498	5.3
Potter.....	353	1,693	4.7	Summit.....	1,741	8,658	5.0	Lunenburg.....	2,216	11,642	5.3
Presidio.....	845	3,622	4.3	Tooele.....	1,530	6,708	4.4	Madison.....	1,911	10,170	5.3
Rains.....	1,168	6,111	5.2	Uinta.....	1,296	6,195	4.8	Mathews.....	1,687	8,214	4.9
Randall.....	185	935	5.1	Utah.....	6,231	31,863	5.1	Mecklenburg.....	5,190	26,401	5.1
Red River.....	5,697	29,672	5.2	Wasatch.....	922	4,708	5.1	Middlesex.....	1,647	8,191	5.0
Reeves.....	459	1,811	3.9	Washington.....	887	4,608	5.2	Montgomery.....	3,102	15,698	5.1
Refugio.....	306	1,634	5.3	Wayne.....	344	1,907	5.5	Nansemond.....	4,661	22,712	4.9
Roberts.....	130	604	4.6	Weber.....	4,944	24,331	4.9	Nelson.....	2,941	15,934	5.4
Robertson.....	6,297	30,894	4.9					New Kent.....	981	4,850	5.2
Rockwall.....	1,593	8,470	5.3	Vermont.....	80,559	332,800	4.1	Norfolk.....	11,024	49,600	4.5
Runnels.....	957	5,308	5.5	Addison.....	5,152	21,330	4.1	Northampton.....	2,739	13,629	5.0
Rusk.....	4,838	26,046	5.4	Bennington.....	5,077	21,163	4.2	Northumberland.....	1,953	9,721	5.0
Sabine.....	1,147	6,334	5.6	Caledonia.....	5,957	28,848	4.0	Nottoway.....	2,315	12,135	5.2
San Augustine.....	1,624	8,404	5.5	Chittenden.....	8,579	37,790	4.4	Orange.....	2,399	12,507	5.2
San Jacinto.....	1,935	10,187	5.3	Essex.....	1,773	7,739	4.4	Page.....	2,772	13,671	4.9
San Patricio.....	458	2,349	5.1	Franklin.....	6,711	29,610	4.4	Patriek.....	2,948	15,283	5.2
San Saba.....	1,347	7,513	5.6	Grand Isle.....	835	4,043	4.8	Pittsylvania.....	8,977	46,662	5.2
Schleicher.....	121	504	4.2	Lamolle.....	2,962	12,101	4.1	Powhatan.....	1,290	6,095	5.2
Scurry.....	768	4,135	5.4	Orange.....	4,958	19,042	3.8	Prince Edward.....	2,806	14,637	5.2
Shackelford.....	493	2,405	4.9	Orleans.....	5,282	21,664	4.1	Prince George.....	1,569	7,735	4.9
Shelby.....	8,704	20,381	5.5	Rutland.....	10,151	42,908	4.2	Princess Anne.....	2,317	10,893	4.7
Sherman.....	19	97	5.1	Washington.....	8,332	34,714	4.2	Prince William.....	2,141	10,877	5.1
Smith.....	7,069	36,880	5.2	Windham.....	6,660	25,671	3.8	Pulaski.....	2,704	14,192	5.2
Somervell.....	642	3,485	5.4	Windsor.....	8,130	31,277	3.8	Rappahannock.....	1,668	8,802	5.3
Somervell.....	642	3,485	5.4					Richmond.....	1,340	7,016	5.3
Starr.....	2,128	11,321	5.3	Virginia.....	360,749	1,813,217	5.0	Roanoke.....	3,118	15,655	5.0
Stephens.....	1,151	6,425	5.6	Accomac.....	6,670	32,322	4.8	Rockbridge.....	4,176	21,353	5.1
Sterling.....	221	1,111	5.0	Albemarle.....	5,364	27,872	5.2	Rockingham.....	6,780	33,263	4.9
Stonewall.....	403	2,173	5.4	Alexandria.....	1,257	6,789	4.6	Russell.....	3,293	17,947	5.5
Sutton.....	320	1,623	5.1	Alleghany.....	2,740	14,823	5.4	Scott.....	4,237	22,533	5.3
Swisher.....	211	1,218	5.8	Amelia.....	1,725	8,946	5.2	Shenandoah.....	4,198	20,139	4.8
Tarrant.....	10,584	49,481	4.7	Amherst.....	3,355	17,751	5.3	Smyth.....	3,074	16,598	5.4
Taylor.....	1,983	10,394	5.2	Appomattox.....	1,751	9,616	5.5	Southampton.....	4,549	22,557	5.0
Terry.....	10	46	4.6	Augusta.....	6,441	32,199	5.0	Spottsylvania.....	1,827	9,215	5.0
Throckmorton.....	317	1,743	5.5	Bach.....	1,020	5,296	5.2	Stafford.....	1,581	8,097	5.1
Titus.....	2,361	12,218	5.2	Bedford.....	5,671	30,149	5.3	Surry.....	1,764	8,220	4.7
Tom Green.....	1,339	6,600	4.9	Bland.....	993	5,431	5.5	Sussex.....	2,387	11,980	5.0
Travis.....	8,869	44,518	5.0	Botetourt.....	3,252	17,041	5.2	Tazewell.....	4,321	23,088	5.3
Trinity.....	2,141	10,749	5.0	Brunswick.....	3,526	17,915	5.1	Warren.....	1,669	8,502	5.1
Tyler.....	2,134	11,481	5.4	Buchanan.....	1,722	9,662	5.6	Warwick.....	1,118	4,662	4.2
Upshur.....	3,074	16,172	5.3	Buckingham.....	2,919	15,250	5.2	Washington.....	5,529	28,803	5.2
Upton.....	15	46	3.1	Campbell.....	4,357	23,024	5.3	Westmoreland.....	1,851	9,103	5.0
Uvalde.....	875	4,570	5.2	Caroline.....	3,092	16,667	5.4	Wise.....	3,647	19,135	5.2
Valverde.....	1,268	5,111	4.1	Carroll.....	3,618	19,217	5.3	Wythe.....	3,888	20,282	5.2
Van Zandt.....	4,263	25,393	5.2	Charles City.....	960	5,002	5.2	York.....	1,532	7,470	4.9
Victoria.....	2,609	13,528	5.2	Charlotte.....	2,939	15,252	5.2	City of Alexandria.....	3,140	14,127	4.5
Walker.....	2,834	14,703	5.2					City of Bristol.....	4,392	21,353	5.1
Waller.....	2,820	14,016	5.0					City of Buena Vista.....	457	2,356	5.2
Ward.....	303	1,413	4.7					City of Charlottesville.....	1,324	6,049	4.6
Washington.....	6,310	32,654	5.2					City of Danville.....	3,544	16,109	4.5
Webb.....	4,700	21,323	4.5								

TABLE XC.—*Number and average size of private families, by counties: 1900—Continued.*

PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.				PRIVATE FAMILIES.			
COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.	COUNTIES.	Number.	Popula- tion.	Aver- age size.
Virginia—Con.				West Vir_inia— Continued.				Wisconsin— Continued.			
City of Fredericksburg	1,068	4,920	4.6	Hardy	1,602	8,411	5.3	Iron	1,076	5,833	5.4
City of Lynchburg	3,967	18,366	4.6	Harrison	5,451	26,275	4.8	Jackson	3,541	17,220	4.9
City of Manchester	2,026	9,609	4.7	Jackson	4,330	22,887	5.3	Jefferson	7,658	33,941	4.4
City of Newport News	3,614	17,745	4.9	Jefferson	3,171	15,716	5.0	Juneau	4,426	20,142	4.6
City of Norfolk	9,742	43,365	4.5	Kanawha	10,490	53,677	5.1	Kenosha	4,440	21,009	4.7
City of Petersburg	5,090	21,310	4.2	Lewis	2,940	15,663	5.3	Kewaunee	3,201	16,958	5.3
City of Portsmouth	3,461	16,199	4.7	Lincoln	2,741	15,338	5.6	La Crosse	8,810	41,360	4.7
City of Radford	643	3,212	5.0	Logan	1,201	6,928	5.8	Lafayette	4,392	20,721	4.7
City of Richmond	17,549	80,331	4.6	McDowell	3,672	16,867	4.6	Langlade	2,390	12,090	5.0
City of Roanoke	4,282	20,482	4.8	Marion	6,617	31,691	4.8	Lincoln	8,117	15,433	5.0
City of Staunton	1,244	5,701	4.6	Marshall	5,136	25,152	4.9	Manitowoc	8,322	40,899	4.9
City of Williamsburg	300	1,323	4.4	Mason	4,888	24,009	4.9	Marathon	8,052	42,068	5.2
City of Winchester	1,177	4,900	4.2	Mercer	4,276	22,333	5.2	Marnette	5,745	29,320	5.1
Washington	107,171	446,799	4.2	Mineral	2,477	12,666	5.1	Marquette	2,152	10,377	4.8
Adams	1,063	4,654	4.4	Mingo	2,071	10,986	5.3	Milwaukee	66,725	313,971	4.7
Asotin	764	3,317	4.3	Monongalia	3,959	18,658	4.7	Monroe	5,932	27,270	4.6
Chehalis	3,017	12,941	4.3	Monroe	2,444	13,056	5.3	Oconto	3,924	20,407	5.2
Chelan	914	3,526	3.9	Morgan	1,479	7,261	4.9	Oneida	1,649	7,617	4.7
Clallam	1,419	5,355	3.8	Nicholas	2,047	11,165	5.5	Outagamie	9,286	45,305	4.9
Clarke	2,951	12,611	4.3	Ohio	10,333	46,464	4.5	Ozaukee	3,235	15,944	4.9
Columbia	1,541	6,932	4.5	Pendleton	1,566	9,121	5.7	Pepin	1,624	7,833	4.8
Cowlitz	1,782	7,528	4.2	Pleasants	1,744	9,108	5.2	Pierce	5,082	23,598	4.6
Douglas	1,186	4,744	4.0	Pocahontas	1,441	7,831	5.4	Polk	3,626	17,618	4.9
Ferry	1,127	3,369	3.0	Preston	4,537	22,322	4.9	Portage	5,715	28,986	5.1
Franklin	119	408	3.4	Puinam	3,277	17,277	5.3	Price	1,820	8,517	4.7
Garfield	834	3,836	4.6	Raleigh	2,186	12,185	5.6	Racine	9,727	44,297	4.6
Island	412	1,652	4.0	Randolph	3,157	16,642	5.3	Richland	4,230	19,170	4.5
Jefferson	1,323	4,924	3.7	Ritchie	3,631	18,734	5.2	Rock	11,346	49,075	4.3
King	19,286	80,960	4.2	Roane	3,456	19,303	5.6	St. Croix	5,208	26,173	5.0
Kitsap	1,613	6,039	3.7	Summers	2,938	16,071	5.5	Sauk	7,264	32,445	4.5
Kittitas	2,086	9,125	4.4	Taylor	2,999	14,184	4.7	Sawyer	725	3,345	4.6
Klickitat	1,430	6,352	4.4	Tucker	2,357	12,533	5.3	Shawano	5,084	26,413	5.2
Lewis	3,399	14,550	4.3	Tyler	3,708	17,683	4.8	Sheboygan	10,440	49,344	4.7
Lincoln	2,731	11,645	4.3	Upshur	2,945	14,567	4.9	Taylor	2,083	10,458	5.0
Mason	897	3,261	3.6	Wayne	4,270	23,277	5.5	Trempealeau	4,507	22,733	5.0
Okanogan	1,266	4,092	3.2	Webster	1,556	8,711	5.6	Vernon	5,842	27,921	4.8
Pacific	1,845	5,575	4.1	Wetzel	4,167	22,019	5.3	Vilas	825	3,656	4.4
Pierce	11,335	47,976	4.2	Wirt	1,943	10,202	5.3	Walworth	6,965	28,265	4.1
San Juan	668	2,723	4.1	Wood	7,197	33,820	4.7	Washington	1,113	5,235	4.7
Skagit	2,993	12,426	4.2	Wyoming	1,435	8,366	5.8	Wood	4,566	23,016	5.0
Skamania	389	1,468	3.8	Wisconsin	420,327	1,991,415	4.7	Waukesha	7,568	33,759	4.5
Snohomish	5,102	20,608	4.0	Adams	1,975	9,110	4.6	Waupaca	6,464	30,418	4.7
Spokane	12,035	48,950	4.1	Ashland	3,732	17,638	4.7	Wausara	3,475	15,784	4.5
Stevens	2,468	9,308	4.0	Barron	4,659	23,175	5.0	Winnebago	12,339	56,045	4.5
Thurston	2,282	9,340	4.2	Bayfield	2,504	12,112	4.8	Wood	4,933	25,149	5.1
Wahkiakum	545	2,385	4.4	Brown	8,950	44,574	5.0				
Wallawalla	3,875	15,163	4.5	Buffalo	3,380	16,608	4.9				
Whatcom	6,106	21,235	4.2	Burnett	1,531	7,437	4.9				
Whitman	5,425	24,504	4.5	Calumet	3,348	16,788	5.0				
Yakima	2,998	12,819	4.3	Chippewa	6,306	31,165	4.9				
West Virginia	183,780	934,639	5.1	Clark	6,144	26,353	4.9				
Barbour	2,790	14,003	5.0	Columbia	6,962	30,496	4.4				
Berkeley	3,979	19,303	4.9	Crawford	3,434	16,856	4.9				
Boone	1,400	8,163	5.8	Dane	14,045	66,407	4.7				
Braxton	3,369	18,786	5.6	Dodge	9,858	45,339	4.6				
Brooke	1,632	7,089	4.6	Door	3,307	17,386	5.3				
Cabell	5,905	28,506	4.8	Douglas	5,263	30,258	4.8				
Calhoun	1,826	10,240	5.6	Dunn	5,024	24,531	4.9				
Clay	1,465	8,129	5.5	Eau Claire	6,441	30,504	4.7				
Doddridge	2,561	13,512	5.3	Florence	607	2,966	4.9				
Fayette	6,156	30,720	5.0	Fond du Lac	10,123	45,998	4.5				
Gilmer	2,150	11,667	5.4	Forest	266	1,151	4.3				
Grant	1,377	7,055	5.1	Grant	8,324	37,911	4.6				
Greenbrier	3,709	20,458	5.5	Green	5,180	22,343	4.3				
Hampshire	2,312	11,502	5.0	Green Lake	3,414	15,504	4.5				
Hancock	1,384	6,462	4.7	Iowa	4,905	22,607	4.6				

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxvii

From table 97 (page 608) of the general tables, which gives the number of persons to a dwelling in 1900 in detail for each state and territory, the following summary by geographic divisions is derived, showing the number and percentage of dwellings containing the specified number of persons and, in each case, the percentage of the population represented by them in 1900, in comparison with similar percentages for 1890:

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS WITH—				POPULATION IN DWELLINGS WITH—			
	1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.	1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.
The United States.....	611,435	10,158,922	2,999,687	660,101	611,435	40,003,517	24,053,065	11,326,558
North Atlantic division .....	111,086	2,495,493	704,939	269,950	111,086	9,793,781	5,682,844	5,478,984
South Atlantic division .....	87,622	1,355,678	487,784	75,617	87,622	5,408,755	3,932,756	1,014,347
North Central division .....	193,863	3,832,765	1,012,498	189,287	193,863	15,000,529	8,072,971	3,005,641
South Central division .....	116,462	1,871,878	654,458	95,003	116,462	7,444,782	5,268,796	1,250,007
Western division .....	102,402	603,113	140,013	30,244	102,402	2,295,670	1,115,698	577,579

  

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	PER CENT OF DWELLINGS WITH—								PER CENT OF POPULATION IN DWELLINGS WITH—							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.		1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States.....	4.2	3.2	70.4	68.8	20.8	23.6	4.6	4.4	0.8	0.6	52.6	50.8	31.7	35.0	14.9	18.6
North Atlantic division .....	3.1	2.4	69.7	69.2	19.7	21.3	7.5	7.1	0.5	0.4	46.6	46.9	26.9	29.3	26.0	23.4
South Atlantic division .....	4.4	3.2	67.5	65.5	24.3	27.9	3.8	3.4	0.8	0.6	51.8	49.0	37.7	41.7	9.7	8.7
North Central division .....	3.7	3.1	73.3	71.6	19.4	21.9	3.6	3.4	0.7	0.6	57.2	55.3	30.7	33.7	11.4	10.4
South Central division .....	4.2	2.8	68.4	65.5	23.9	28.4	3.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	52.9	49.0	37.4	42.4	8.9	8.1
Western division .....	11.7	10.1	68.9	66.4	16.0	20.0	3.4	3.5	2.5	2.0	56.1	51.1	27.8	32.4	14.1	14.5

Of the whole number of occupied dwellings in 1900 for the mainland of the United States, 611,435, or 4.2 per cent, contain 1 person; 10,158,922, or 70.4 per cent, contain from 2 to 6 persons; 2,999,687, or 20.8 per cent, contain from 7 to 10 persons, and 660,101, or 4.6 per cent, contain 11 persons or more. More than one-half of the population in 1900 is living in dwellings containing from 2 to 6 persons, as against somewhat more than three-tenths in dwellings containing from 7 to 10 persons, very nearly 15 per cent in dwellings containing 11 or more persons, and not quite 1 per cent in dwellings containing 1 person only. In the Western division, dwellings with 1 person only constitute a large proportion of all the dwellings—11.7 per cent in 1900, as compared with 10.1 per cent in 1890. This large proportion is due largely to the character of its prevailing industries and to the presence in this section of the country of a considerable Chinese and Japanese population. Dwellings with 11 or more persons constitute 7.5 per cent of all the dwellings in the North Atlantic division in 1900, and contain 26

per cent of the total population of that division. This class of dwellings constitutes about the same proportion of the total dwellings in each of the other divisions in 1900, but it houses a considerable proportion of the population only in the Western division—14.1 per cent—and in the North Central division—11.4 per cent.

As compared with 1890, there is in each geographic division a decreased proportion in 1900 of dwellings containing from 7 to 10 persons, with an increase in the proportions for each of the other classes of dwellings, except in the Western division for those containing 11 or more persons.

The number and population of dwellings containing 1 person, 2 to 6 persons, 7 to 10 persons, and 11 or more persons in 1900 are presented for each city of at least 100,000 inhabitants in table xci, while the percentages based upon these numbers for both dwellings and population are presented for the same cities in table cxii, in comparison with similar percentages for 1890.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XCI.—Number of dwellings and population in dwellings, with specified numbers of persons, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS WITH—				Total population.	POPULATION IN DWELLINGS WITH—			
		1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.		1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.
Allegheny, Pa. ....	20,321	249	12,064	6,100	1,908	129,896	249	51,643	49,585	28,469
Baltimore, Md. ....	89,442	1,453	59,940	23,578	4,471	508,957	1,453	251,034	189,392	67,108
Boston, Mass. ....	66,482	1,644	29,460	18,860	10,518	560,892	1,644	125,136	156,479	277,633
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	49,914	699	28,266	13,971	6,978	352,387	699	119,214	113,786	118,688
Chicago, Ill. ....	193,895	2,917	85,553	55,515	49,910	1,698,575	2,917	368,005	458,924	868,129
Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	40,634	677	20,146	11,476	8,335	325,902	677	86,417	94,031	144,777
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	63,205	870	41,361	16,116	4,558	381,768	870	172,991	129,665	78,242
Columbus, Ohio. ....	24,219	539	18,866	4,100	714	125,560	539	74,323	32,395	18,303
Denver, Colo. ....	27,100	1,119	20,958	4,029	994	133,859	1,119	80,738	31,868	20,134
Detroit, Mich. ....	52,046	794	36,714	11,704	2,834	285,704	794	148,817	93,785	42,303
Fall River, Mass. ....	9,509	132	3,191	2,458	3,728	104,863	132	13,818	20,505	70,408
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	36,160	853	29,097	5,383	827	169,164	853	111,819	42,400	14,092
Jersey City, N. J. ....	23,027	334	11,444	6,517	5,332	206,433	334	49,537	53,218	103,344
Kansas City, Mo. ....	28,027	712	19,078	5,929	2,308	163,752	712	77,414	47,759	37,867
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	22,531	1,469	17,593	2,773	696	102,479	1,469	65,701	21,814	13,495
Louisville, Ky. ....	34,655	799	22,261	9,007	2,568	204,731	799	91,768	72,737	39,427
Memphis, Tenn. ....	17,443	743	11,431	3,899	1,370	102,320	743	45,486	31,516	24,575
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	45,809	757	27,709	13,069	4,274	285,315	757	116,527	108,042	61,989
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	31,836	1,005	18,849	9,017	2,965	202,718	1,005	79,975	73,093	48,645
Newark, N. J. ....	30,397	441	14,537	8,922	6,497	246,070	441	63,035	73,567	109,027
New Haven, Conn. ....	15,240	279	8,547	4,250	2,164	108,027	279	36,074	34,706	36,968
New Orleans, La. ....	52,988	1,960	36,102	12,174	2,752	287,104	1,960	143,732	97,789	43,023
New York, N. Y. ....	249,991	4,232	95,433	60,672	89,654	3,437,202	4,232	412,652	499,928	2,620,390
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. ....	100,547	1,923	28,041	19,483	51,100	2,050,600	1,923	120,925	161,445	1,766,307
Brooklyn borough. ....	113,972	1,515	45,026	32,165	35,276	1,166,582	1,515	199,526	265,501	700,040
Queens borough. ....	24,221	500	14,888	6,354	2,479	152,999	500	61,624	51,413	39,462
Richmond borough. ....	11,251	294	7,478	2,680	790	67,021	294	30,577	21,569	14,581
Omaha, Nebr. ....	18,027	673	12,323	3,853	1,178	102,555	673	50,157	30,834	20,891
Paterson, N. J. ....	13,591	175	6,054	4,630	2,732	105,171	175	26,345	33,429	40,222
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	241,589	3,840	175,821	51,850	10,078	1,293,697	3,840	711,550	413,320	164,987
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	51,024	714	30,905	14,688	4,627	321,616	714	132,388	118,894	69,620
Providence, R. I. ....	25,204	580	13,722	6,905	3,997	175,597	580	56,049	56,838	62,130
Rochester, N. Y. ....	29,531	397	21,200	6,621	1,313	162,608	397	86,990	52,892	22,329
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	15,449	220	9,372	4,394	1,463	102,979	220	40,193	35,584	26,982
St. Louis, Mo. ....	82,260	1,832	42,700	26,123	11,605	575,238	1,832	182,926	214,232	176,248
St. Paul, Minn. ....	24,681	668	14,569	7,098	2,346	163,065	668	61,930	57,399	43,068
San Francisco, Cal. ....	53,323	2,173	33,568	12,080	5,502	342,782	2,173	135,304	97,993	107,312
Seranton, Pa. ....	17,433	229	11,419	4,587	1,198	102,026	229	47,323	37,059	17,415
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	19,081	422	12,953	4,610	1,096	103,874	422	53,572	36,982	17,398
Toledo, Ohio. ....	26,632	468	20,696	4,822	646	131,822	468	81,333	38,218	11,803
Washington, D. C. ....	49,385	1,186	33,721	12,080	2,448	278,718	1,186	189,992	96,267	41,273
Worcester, Mass. ....	13,130	174	5,550	3,591	3,315	118,421	174	23,356	20,945	64,946

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxxix

TABLE XCII.—Percentage of dwellings and of population in dwellings, with specified numbers of persons, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890 and 1900.

CITIES.	PER CENT OF DWELLINGS WITH—								PER CENT OF POPULATION IN DWELLINGS WITH—							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.		1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Allegheny, Pa.....	1.2	1.0	59.4	59.2	30.0	31.4	9.4	8.4	0.2	0.2	39.8	40.1	38.1	40.1	21.9	19.6
Baltimore, Md.....	1.6	1.1	67.0	62.2	26.4	30.8	5.0	5.9	0.3	0.2	49.3	44.3	37.2	41.4	13.2	14.1
Boston, Mass.....	2.5	1.2	44.3	44.2	28.4	30.4	24.8	24.2	0.3	0.1	22.3	22.4	27.9	29.7	49.5	47.8
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1.4	1.2	56.6	57.3	28.0	28.8	14.0	12.7	0.2	0.2	33.8	35.4	32.3	34.4	33.7	30.0
Chicago, Ill.....	1.5	1.0	44.1	45.6	28.6	28.9	25.8	24.5	0.2	0.1	21.7	22.8	27.0	27.9	51.1	49.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1.7	1.3	49.6	45.8	28.2	28.0	20.5	24.9	0.2	0.2	26.5	22.2	28.9	26.1	44.4	51.5
Cleveland, Ohio.....	1.4	1.3	65.4	65.4	25.5	26.8	7.7	6.5	0.2	0.2	45.3	46.0	33.9	36.4	20.6	17.4
Columbus, Ohio.....	2.2	1.6	77.9	73.6	16.9	21.0	3.0	3.8	0.4	0.3	59.2	54.5	25.8	30.6	14.6	14.6
Denver, Colo.....	4.1	2.9	77.3	68.3	14.9	22.7	3.7	6.1	0.8	0.5	60.3	46.3	23.8	31.5	15.1	21.7
Detroit, Mich.....	1.5	1.3	70.5	69.4	22.5	24.2	5.5	5.1	0.3	0.2	52.1	51.4	32.8	34.9	14.8	13.5
Fall River, Mass.....	1.4	1.0	33.6	35.8	25.8	26.3	39.2	36.9	0.1	0.1	13.2	18.6	19.6	19.5	67.1	66.8
Indianapolis, Ind.....	2.3	2.1	80.5	77.6	14.9	17.7	2.3	2.6	0.5	0.4	66.1	61.2	25.1	28.3	8.3	10.1
Jersey City, N. J.....	1.4	1.0	48.4	47.5	27.6	28.7	22.6	22.8	0.2	0.1	24.0	28.6	25.8	26.9	50.0	49.4
Kansas City, Mo.....	2.6	3.4	68.0	66.6	21.2	23.9	8.2	6.1	0.4	0.6	47.3	46.8	29.2	34.0	23.1	18.6
Los Angeles, Cal.....	6.5	5.9	78.1	74.9	12.3	15.9	3.1	3.3	1.4	1.2	64.1	58.9	21.3	26.3	13.2	13.6
Louisville, Ky.....	2.3	1.8	64.3	58.6	26.0	29.6	7.4	10.0	0.4	0.3	44.8	38.4	35.5	37.6	19.3	23.7
Memphis, Tenn.....	4.3	3.7	65.5	68.5	22.3	21.9	7.9	5.9	0.7	0.7	44.5	48.0	30.8	32.2	24.0	19.1
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1.7	1.6	60.5	60.5	28.5	29.2	9.3	8.7	0.3	0.3	40.8	41.1	37.2	38.0	21.7	20.6
Minneapolis, Minn.....	3.2	4.1	59.2	57.4	28.3	28.0	9.3	10.5	0.5	0.6	39.4	37.5	36.1	35.0	24.0	26.9
Newark, N. J.....	1.4	0.9	47.8	48.7	29.4	30.9	21.4	19.5	0.2	0.1	25.6	27.3	29.9	32.6	44.3	40.0
New Haven, Conn.....	1.8	1.5	56.1	53.5	27.9	30.3	14.2	14.7	0.3	0.2	38.4	31.4	32.1	34.1	34.2	34.3
New Orleans, La.....	3.7	3.2	68.1	65.8	23.0	25.8	5.2	5.2	0.7	0.6	50.1	47.1	34.0	37.4	15.2	14.9
New York, N. Y.....	1.7	.....	38.2	.....	24.2	.....	35.9	.....	0.1	.....	12.0	.....	14.6	.....	73.3	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. <sup>1</sup>	1.9	1.3	27.9	26.5	19.4	22.4	50.3	49.8	0.1	0.1	5.9	6.3	7.9	10.1	86.1	83.5
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	1.3	1.0	39.5	39.3	28.2	30.1	31.0	29.6	0.1	0.1	17.1	17.8	22.8	25.4	60.0	56.7
Queens borough.....	2.1	.....	61.5	.....	26.2	.....	10.2	.....	0.3	.....	40.3	.....	33.6	.....	25.8	.....
Richmond borough.....	2.6	.....	66.5	.....	23.8	.....	7.1	.....	0.4	.....	45.6	.....	32.2	.....	21.8	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	3.7	1.3	68.4	59.2	21.4	31.3	6.5	8.2	0.6	0.2	48.9	36.2	30.1	38.0	20.4	25.6
Paterson, N. J.....	1.3	1.3	44.5	43.1	34.1	33.8	20.1	21.8	0.2	0.1	25.1	23.5	36.5	35.5	33.2	40.9
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1.6	1.2	72.8	69.9	21.4	24.5	4.2	4.4	0.3	0.2	55.0	51.7	31.9	35.3	12.8	12.8
Pittsburg, Pa.....	1.4	1.3	60.7	59.4	28.8	30.8	9.1	8.5	0.2	0.2	41.2	40.0	37.0	39.7	21.6	20.1
Providence, R. I.....	2.3	1.7	54.4	48.3	27.4	31.4	15.9	18.6	0.3	0.2	31.9	27.4	32.4	34.6	35.4	37.8
Rochester, N. Y.....	1.3	1.5	71.8	69.6	22.4	24.2	4.5	4.7	0.3	0.3	53.5	51.3	32.5	34.3	13.7	13.6
St. Joseph, Mo.....	1.4	2.1	60.7	69.9	28.4	24.1	9.5	3.9	0.2	0.4	39.0	51.0	34.6	35.7	26.2	12.9
St. Louis, Mo.....	2.2	2.5	51.9	49.8	31.3	31.3	14.1	16.4	0.3	0.3	31.3	28.5	37.3	34.9	30.6	36.3
St. Paul, Minn.....	2.7	3.7	59.0	59.2	28.8	27.9	9.5	9.2	0.4	0.6	38.0	39.6	35.2	35.7	26.4	24.1
San Francisco, Cal.....	4.1	3.7	62.9	64.4	22.7	24.9	10.3	7.0	0.6	0.6	39.5	41.2	28.6	31.8	31.3	26.4
Scranton, Pa.....	1.3	1.2	65.5	62.5	26.3	23.1	6.9	8.2	0.2	0.2	46.4	48.0	36.3	37.2	17.1	19.6
Syracuse, N. Y.....	2.2	1.9	67.9	63.1	24.2	24.7	5.7	5.3	0.4	0.3	49.4	49.4	34.1	35.3	16.1	15.0
Toledo, Ohio.....	1.8	2.0	77.7	72.9	18.1	21.1	2.4	3.0	0.4	0.4	61.7	58.3	29.0	32.5	8.9	8.8
Washington, D. C.....	2.4	2.0	68.3	64.1	24.4	28.4	4.9	5.5	0.4	0.3	50.2	45.4	34.6	38.7	14.8	15.6
Worcester, Mass.....	1.3	1.1	42.3	42.6	27.3	30.1	29.1	25.2	0.2	0.1	19.7	20.3	25.3	28.9	54.8	50.2

<sup>1</sup>New York city in 1890.

<sup>2</sup>Brooklyn city in 1890.



The city of New York as now constituted has, according to the census of 1900, 249,991 dwelling places, containing an aggregate population of 3,437,202. Of the whole number of dwelling places in the city in 1900, 95,433, or 38.2 per cent, contain from 2 to 6 persons; 60,672, or 24.2 per cent, contain from 7 to 10 persons; and 89,654, or 35.9 per cent, contain 11 persons or more, leaving 4,232, or 1.7 per cent, for dwellings containing only 1 person. In Manhattan and Bronx boroughs—equivalent to New York city as it existed in 1890—more than one-half of all the dwellings contain 11 persons or more, while in Brooklyn borough—equivalent to Brooklyn city in 1890—this number of persons is contained in more than three-tenths of all the dwellings in that borough in 1900. These proportions for New York city as now constituted can be compared with similar proportions for Philadelphia, which has about nine-tenths as many dwelling places housing less than two-fifths the amount of population, and with Chicago, where nearly four-fifths as many dwelling places house about one-half as much population. In Philadelphia by far the largest proportion of the dwellings—72.8 per cent—contain from 2 to 6 persons each, as compared with 21.4 per cent for those with from 7 to 10 persons, and only 4.2 per cent for those with 11 or more persons. Of all the dwellings in Chicago in 1900 about one-fourth—25.8 per cent—contain 11 persons or more, 44.1 per cent from 2 to 6 persons, and 28.6 per cent from 7 to 10 persons. Considered with respect to

population, the differences are even more significant. New York city has very nearly three-fourths of its population in 1900 living in dwellings containing 11 or more persons, as against not much more than one-half for Chicago and not much more than one-eighth for Philadelphia. The proportion of the population—86.1 per cent—contained in dwellings with 11 or more persons in Manhattan and Bronx boroughs, is very much larger than in Brooklyn borough, where it is 60 per cent, or in the remainder of the greater city where it is between 20 and 26 per cent. Boston has very nearly one-half of its population contained in dwellings with 11 or more persons, but in Fall River and Worcester, in the same state, the proportions are even larger, this class of dwellings containing 67.1 per cent of the population of Fall River and 54.8 per cent of that of Worcester. One-half of the population of Jersey City is contained in dwellings with 11 persons or more, and the proportions in Cincinnati and Newark—44.4 and 44.3 per cent, respectively—are very nearly as large.

A further analysis is made in table xciii for all cities, including the three principal boroughs of New York city, which have a considerable proportion of their population contained in dwellings with 11 or more persons, according to the number and population of dwellings having, respectively, 11 to 15, 16 to 20, and 21 or more occupants.

TABLE XCIII.—Number of dwellings and of population contained in dwellings having 1 to 10, 11 to 15, 16 to 20, and 21 or more occupants, for certain cities in 1900, with percentages for 1890 and 1900.

CITIES.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS WITH—				POPULATION IN DWELLINGS WITH—			
	1 to 10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.	1 to 10 persons.	11 to 15 persons.	16 to 20 persons.	21 persons and over.
Boston, Mass .....	49,964	10,603	3,540	2,375	233,259	133,745	62,036	81,852
Chicago, Ill. ....	143,985	29,021	11,179	9,710	830,446	366,264	197,367	304,498
Cincinnati, Ohio .....	32,299	4,751	1,831	1,753	181,125	59,672	32,467	52,688
Fall River, Mass.....	5,781	1,775	891	1,062	34,455	22,671	15,765	32,072
Jersey City, N. J. ....	18,295	2,562	1,084	1,686	103,089	32,206	19,256	51,882
Newark, N. J. ....	23,900	4,043	1,350	1,104	137,043	50,726	23,783	34,518
New York, N. Y. ....	160,337	30,160	14,973	44,521	916,812	381,523	267,050	1,871,817
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.....	49,447	11,777	7,095	32,228	284,293	149,816	126,968	1,489,523
Brooklyn borough .....	78,696	18,117	7,313	11,846	466,542	208,670	130,078	366,292
Worcester, Mass .....	9,315	2,322	879	614	53,475	29,437	15,508	20,001

  

CITIES.	PER CENT OF DWELLINGS WITH—								PER CENT OF POPULATION IN DWELLINGS WITH—							
	1 to 10 persons.		11 to 15 persons.		16 to 20 persons.		21 persons and over.		1 to 10 persons.		11 to 15 persons.		16 to 20 persons.		21 persons and over.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Boston, Mass .....	75.2	75.8	15.9	15.3	5.3	5.4	3.6	3.5	50.5	52.2	23.8	22.8	11.1	11.1	14.6	13.9
Chicago, Ill. ....	74.2	75.6	15.0	13.9	5.8	5.8	5.0	4.8	48.9	50.8	21.6	20.5	11.6	12.1	17.9	16.6
Cincinnati, Ohio .....	79.5	75.1	11.7	12.5	4.5	5.9	4.3	6.5	55.6	48.5	18.3	17.8	10.0	11.8	16.1	21.9
Fall River, Mass.....	60.8	.....	18.6	.....	9.4	.....	11.2	.....	32.9	.....	21.5	.....	15.0	.....	30.6	.....
Jersey City, N. J. ....	77.4	77.2	10.9	10.8	4.6	5.1	7.1	6.9	50.0	50.6	15.6	15.6	9.3	10.3	25.1	23.5
Newark, N. J. ....	78.6	80.5	13.3	12.7	4.6	4.1	3.6	2.7	55.7	60.0	20.6	20.5	9.7	9.8	14.0	10.2
New York, N. Y. ....	64.1	.....	12.1	.....	6.0	.....	17.8	.....	26.7	.....	11.1	.....	7.8	.....	54.4	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs <sup>1</sup> .....	49.2	50.2	11.7	12.7	7.1	8.3	32.0	28.8	13.9	16.5	7.3	8.8	6.2	8.0	72.6	66.7
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	69.0	70.4	14.2	14.7	6.4	6.6	10.4	8.4	40.0	43.3	17.5	19.0	11.1	12.0	31.4	25.7
Worcester, Mass .....	70.9	.....	17.7	.....	6.7	.....	4.7	.....	45.2	.....	24.8	.....	13.1	.....	16.9	.....

<sup>1</sup>New York city in 1890.

<sup>2</sup>Brooklyn city in 1890.



# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxxi

New York city has considerably more than one-half of its population in dwellings containing over 20 persons, and Manhattan and Bronx boroughs have very nearly three-fourths of their entire population in such dwellings.

More than three-tenths of the population of Brooklyn borough and of Fall River and one-fourth of the popu-

lation of Jersey City are also contained in dwellings with more than 20 occupants.

Very nearly three-fourths of all the families in the United States, constituting a little more than three-fifths of the entire population in 1900, contain from 2 to 6 persons, as shown by the following summary by geographic divisions:

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH—				POPULATION OF FAMILIES WITH—			
	1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.	1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.
The United States.....	818,744	12,086,126	2,929,799	353,046	818,744	46,487,542	23,318,122	5,370,167
North Atlantic division.....	194,589	3,626,566	719,151	83,434	194,589	13,759,672	5,678,948	1,413,486
South Atlantic division.....	109,940	1,458,616	469,202	63,999	109,940	5,706,593	3,774,852	852,095
North Central division.....	254,475	4,370,032	971,217	99,526	254,475	16,826,596	7,688,115	1,563,818
South Central division.....	142,505	1,978,673	637,286	82,852	142,505	7,737,335	5,121,557	1,078,650
Western division.....	117,235	657,239	132,943	23,285	117,235	2,467,346	1,054,650	462,118

  

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES WITH—								PER CENT OF POPULATION OF FAMILIES WITH—							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.		1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States.....	5.0	8.6	74.7	73.3	18.1	21.0	2.2	2.1	1.1	0.7	61.2	58.5	30.7	34.1	7.0	6.7
North Atlantic division.....	4.2	8.2	78.4	78.1	15.6	17.0	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	65.4	64.0	27.0	28.9	6.7	6.4
South Atlantic division.....	5.2	3.4	69.4	67.7	22.3	26.2	3.1	2.7	1.1	0.6	54.6	51.8	36.1	40.5	8.2	7.1
North Central division.....	4.5	3.4	76.7	75.0	17.1	19.8	1.7	1.8	1.0	0.7	63.9	61.0	29.2	32.5	5.9	5.8
South Central division.....	5.0	3.0	69.6	67.4	22.5	27.0	2.9	2.6	1.0	0.6	54.9	51.3	36.4	41.4	7.7	6.7
Western division.....	12.6	10.2	70.6	68.2	14.3	18.8	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.1	60.0	53.7	25.8	31.5	11.3	12.7

There is a large proportion of families of 1 person in the Western division, this class constituting 12.6 per cent of all the families in that division in 1900 as compared with 10.2 per cent in 1890. This division also has a considerable proportion of its population—a little more than one-ninth of its entire population in 1900—contained in families of over 10 persons.

A comparison of the relative proportions of families containing the respective numbers of persons and the proportionate amount of population represented by each class, similar to that for geographic divisions, is made for each city having upward of 100,000 inhabitants, in tables xciv and xcv.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XCIV.—Number and population of families, with specified numbers of persons, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.

CITIES.	Total families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH—				Total population.	POPULATION OF FAMILIES WITH—			
		1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.		1 person.	2 to 6 persons.	7 to 10 persons.	11 persons and over.
Allegheny, Pa.....	26,558	762	19,996	5,073	727	129,896	762	77,397	40,319	11,418
Baltimore, Md.....	105,584	4,191	78,931	20,130	2,332	508,957	4,191	307,883	159,936	36,947
Boston, Mass.....	117,244	5,199	89,187	19,381	3,477	560,892	5,199	340,418	183,530	61,745
Buffalo, N. Y.....	73,631	2,393	56,201	13,692	1,345	352,387	2,393	217,434	108,373	24,181
Chicago, Ill.....	359,960	12,099	280,446	61,163	6,252	1,698,575	12,099	1,090,321	481,495	114,660
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	74,536	4,767	57,768	10,939	1,062	325,902	4,767	215,849	86,110	19,176
Cleveland, Ohio.....	81,519	2,762	63,475	13,816	1,466	381,768	2,762	244,311	108,884	25,811
Columbus, Ohio.....	27,582	1,212	22,445	3,569	356	125,560	1,212	83,789	27,958	12,601
Denver, Colo.....	30,936	1,961	24,576	3,519	580	138,859	1,961	91,516	27,560	12,822
Detroit, Mich.....	60,505	1,580	47,129	10,747	1,049	285,704	1,580	182,387	84,023	16,809
Fall River, Mass.....	21,027	647	15,291	4,465	624	104,863	647	59,572	35,876	8,768
Indianapolis, Ind.....	39,710	1,739	32,642	4,810	513	169,164	1,739	120,649	37,753	9,023
Jersey City, N. J.....	44,760	1,378	35,406	7,368	608	206,433	1,378	138,158	57,763	9,134
Kansas City, Mo.....	36,496	1,749	29,112	4,709	926	163,762	1,749	108,276	37,123	16,604
Los Angeles, Cal.....	25,207	2,519	19,755	2,448	485	102,479	2,519	71,149	19,159	9,652
Louisville, Ky.....	44,912	3,199	33,055	7,639	1,019	204,731	3,199	124,457	60,642	16,433
Memphis, Tenn.....	21,666	1,817	15,513	3,637	699	102,320	1,817	58,698	28,995	12,810
Milwaukee, Wis.....	59,806	1,915	45,351	11,458	1,082	285,315	1,915	176,613	90,753	16,034
Minneapolis, Minn.....	42,536	2,094	32,433	6,990	1,019	202,718	2,094	125,170	55,174	20,280
Newark, N. J.....	54,654	2,098	43,450	8,357	749	246,070	2,098	166,024	65,513	12,435
New Haven, Conn.....	23,601	891	18,695	3,625	389	108,027	891	71,273	28,480	7,883
New Orleans, La.....	61,775	4,616	44,486	11,169	1,504	287,104	4,616	168,594	88,019	24,975
New York, N. Y.....	735,621	29,332	572,583	120,173	13,533	3,437,202	29,332	2,201,883	945,314	260,673
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.....	433,953	17,661	335,672	71,672	8,948	2,050,600	17,661	1,287,530	564,777	180,632
Brooklyn borough.....	255,821	9,932	202,028	40,212	3,649	1,166,582	9,932	777,739	315,234	63,677
Queens borough.....	32,121	1,091	24,480	5,910	634	152,999	1,091	96,162	46,570	9,176
Richmond borough.....	13,726	648	10,403	2,373	302	67,021	648	40,462	18,733	7,188
Omaha, Nebr.....	20,723	1,138	15,275	3,595	715	102,555	1,138	59,496	28,530	13,391
Paterson, N. J.....	23,472	881	18,706	3,584	801	105,171	881	71,630	28,198	4,462
Philadelphia, Pa.....	265,880	7,211	203,762	49,026	5,881	1,293,697	7,211	798,924	387,851	99,711
Pittsburg, Pa.....	63,959	1,582	47,160	13,436	1,781	321,616	1,582	186,896	106,900	26,288
Providence, R. I.....	39,236	1,655	31,037	5,809	735	175,597	1,655	116,218	45,848	11,876
Rochester, N. Y.....	34,402	1,189	26,683	5,887	643	162,608	1,189	103,077	46,669	11,673
St. Joseph, Mo.....	17,150	412	11,301	4,414	1,023	102,979	412	47,115	35,484	19,968
St. Louis, Mo.....	123,719	5,932	94,819	20,373	2,595	575,238	5,932	361,586	161,018	46,702
St. Paul, Minn.....	30,919	1,421	21,908	6,444	1,146	163,065	1,421	87,025	51,253	23,366
San Francisco, Cal.....	71,697	5,183	54,220	10,087	2,207	342,782	5,183	203,679	79,819	54,101
Scranton, Pa.....	20,636	465	15,466	4,232	473	102,026	465	61,233	33,709	6,619
Syracuse, N. Y.....	25,347	1,200	20,604	3,216	327	108,374	1,200	75,805	25,310	6,059
Toledo, Ohio.....	28,923	819	23,347	4,364	393	131,822	819	88,598	34,369	8,036
Washington, D. C.....	56,678	2,421	42,226	10,409	1,622	278,718	2,421	164,299	82,688	29,310
Worcester, Mass.....	24,841	703	19,566	4,109	463	118,421	703	75,283	32,503	9,842

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxxiii

TABLE XCV.—Percentage of families and of population of families, with specified numbers of persons, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890 and 1900.

CITIES.	PER CENT OF FAMILIES WITH—								PER CENT OF POPULATION OF FAMILIES WITH—							
	1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.		1 person.		2 to 6 persons.		7 to 10 persons.		11 persons and over.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Allegheny, Pa.....	2.9	2.0	75.3	74.6	19.1	21.2	2.7	2.2	0.6	0.4	59.6	58.7	31.0	33.5	8.8	7.4
Baltimore, Md.....	4.0	2.7	74.7	73.4	19.1	21.7	2.2	2.2	0.8	0.5	60.5	58.0	31.4	34.6	7.3	6.9
Boston, Mass.....	4.4	3.0	76.1	75.6	16.5	18.2	3.0	3.2	0.9	0.6	60.7	58.3	27.4	29.2	11.0	11.9
Buffalo, N. Y.....	3.3	2.5	76.3	75.7	18.6	19.6	1.8	2.2	0.7	0.5	61.7	60.1	30.7	31.5	6.9	7.9
Chicago, Ill.....	3.4	1.9	77.9	76.5	17.0	19.6	1.7	2.0	0.7	0.4	64.2	61.0	28.3	31.2	6.8	7.4
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	6.4	4.1	77.5	77.1	14.7	17.0	1.4	1.8	1.5	0.9	66.2	63.3	26.4	28.9	5.9	6.9
Cleveland, Ohio.....	3.4	2.3	77.9	76.2	16.9	19.7	1.8	1.8	0.7	0.5	64.0	61.0	28.5	31.7	6.8	6.8
Columbus, Ohio.....	4.4	3.0	81.4	77.8	12.9	17.4	1.3	1.8	1.0	0.6	66.7	61.7	22.3	28.3	10.3	9.4
Denver, Colo.....	6.3	3.8	80.4	72.0	11.4	20.3	1.9	3.9	1.4	0.7	68.4	51.8	20.6	31.0	9.6	16.5
Detroit, Mich.....	2.6	1.9	77.9	77.3	17.8	19.1	1.7	1.7	0.6	0.4	63.8	62.8	29.7	31.0	5.9	6.8
Fall River, Mass.....	3.1	1.9	72.7	71.2	21.2	24.3	3.0	2.6	0.6	0.4	56.8	54.3	34.2	38.3	8.4	7.0
Indianapolis, Ind.....	4.4	3.4	82.2	80.4	12.1	14.8	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.8	71.3	67.0	22.3	25.7	5.4	6.6
Jersey City, N. J.....	3.1	2.3	79.1	78.7	16.4	17.7	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.5	66.9	65.6	28.0	29.5	4.4	4.4
Kansas City, Mo.....	4.8	4.2	79.8	74.7	12.9	18.2	2.5	2.9	1.1	0.8	66.1	57.7	22.7	29.8	10.1	11.7
Los Angeles, Cal.....	10.0	6.6	78.4	76.8	9.7	14.4	1.9	2.2	2.5	1.5	69.4	63.1	18.7	25.4	9.4	10.0
Louisville, Ky.....	7.1	4.5	73.6	72.8	17.0	20.3	2.3	2.4	1.6	0.9	60.8	57.4	29.6	33.5	8.0	8.2
Memphis, Tenn.....	8.4	5.1	71.6	74.4	16.8	17.8	3.2	2.7	1.8	1.0	57.4	58.1	28.3	30.0	12.5	10.9
Milwaukee, Wis.....	3.2	2.6	75.8	74.8	19.2	20.8	1.8	1.8	0.7	0.5	61.9	60.1	31.8	33.6	5.6	5.8
Minneapolis, Minn.....	4.9	6.7	76.3	72.0	16.4	17.5	2.4	3.8	1.0	1.4	61.8	56.6	27.2	27.9	10.0	14.1
Newark, N. J.....	3.8	2.3	79.5	79.4	15.3	17.0	1.4	1.3	0.8	0.5	67.5	66.2	26.6	28.7	5.1	4.6
New Haven, Conn.....	3.8	2.7	79.2	79.3	15.4	16.5	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.6	66.0	64.3	26.4	28.0	6.8	7.1
New Orleans, La.....	7.5	4.5	72.0	71.6	18.1	21.4	2.4	2.5	1.6	0.9	58.7	56.0	31.0	34.7	8.7	8.4
New York, N. Y.....	4.0	.....	77.8	.....	16.3	.....	1.9	.....	0.8	.....	64.1	.....	27.5	.....	7.6	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs. <sup>1</sup>	4.1	3.1	77.3	77.4	16.5	17.6	2.1	1.9	0.9	0.6	62.8	61.5	27.5	29.2	8.8	8.7
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	3.9	2.7	79.0	78.4	15.7	17.5	1.4	1.4	0.8	0.6	66.7	64.6	27.0	29.5	5.5	5.3
Queens borough.....	3.4	.....	76.2	.....	18.4	.....	2.0	.....	0.7	.....	62.9	.....	30.4	.....	6.0	.....
Richmond borough.....	4.7	.....	75.8	.....	17.3	.....	2.2	.....	1.0	.....	60.4	.....	27.9	.....	10.7	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	5.5	1.4	73.7	65.5	17.8	28.3	3.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	58.0	43.9	27.3	38.0	13.1	17.9
Paterson, N. J.....	3.7	2.7	79.7	78.2	16.3	18.0	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.6	68.1	65.1	26.8	30.7	4.3	3.6
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2.7	1.9	76.6	74.7	18.5	21.1	2.2	2.3	0.6	0.4	61.7	58.5	30.0	33.1	7.7	8.0
Pittsburg, Pa.....	2.5	2.0	73.7	71.7	21.0	23.3	2.8	3.0	0.5	0.4	58.1	55.0	33.2	35.8	8.2	8.8
Providence, R. I.....	4.2	3.8	79.1	79.3	14.8	15.2	1.9	1.7	0.9	0.8	66.2	66.1	26.1	26.7	6.8	6.4
Rochester, N. Y.....	3.4	2.7	77.6	76.1	17.1	19.2	1.9	2.0	0.7	0.6	63.4	60.8	28.7	31.4	7.2	7.2
St. Joseph, Mo.....	2.4	2.5	65.9	72.4	25.7	22.2	6.0	2.9	0.4	0.5	45.8	54.4	34.5	34.3	19.3	10.8
St. Louis, Mo.....	4.8	4.7	76.6	73.2	16.5	19.8	2.1	2.3	1.0	0.9	62.9	58.1	28.0	32.3	8.1	8.7
St. Paul, Minn.....	4.6	5.2	70.9	71.8	20.8	19.8	3.7	3.7	0.9	1.0	53.4	54.8	31.4	30.9	14.3	13.3
San Francisco, Cal.....	7.2	4.1	75.6	70.3	14.1	21.5	3.1	4.1	1.5	0.7	59.4	48.7	23.3	30.8	15.8	19.8
Scranton, Pa.....	2.3	1.8	74.9	73.8	20.5	22.3	2.3	2.1	0.5	0.4	60.0	58.5	33.0	35.3	6.5	5.3
Syracuse, N. Y.....	4.7	3.5	81.3	79.3	12.7	15.5	1.3	1.7	1.1	0.8	69.9	65.8	23.4	26.9	5.6	6.5
Toledo, Ohio.....	2.8	3.2	80.7	77.0	15.1	18.0	1.4	1.8	0.6	0.7	67.2	63.6	26.1	29.9	6.1	5.8
Washington, D. C.....	4.3	2.9	74.5	71.8	18.4	22.5	2.8	2.8	0.9	0.6	58.9	54.4	29.7	34.6	10.5	10.4
Worcester, Mass.....	2.8	2.5	78.8	79.1	16.5	16.7	1.9	1.7	0.6	0.5	63.6	63.6	27.5	27.8	8.3	8.1

<sup>1</sup>New York city in 1890.

<sup>2</sup>Brooklyn city in 1890.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

For the larger cities of the country presentation is made of the number of dwellings containing 1 or more families, the figures being given in table 101 (page 614) of the general tables in detail for each city having a population of 50,000 or more, and by wards for all cities of at least 500,000 inhabitants. The following table shows the average number of families to a dwelling for each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, in comparison with similar averages in 1890 for such of these cities as also contained 100,000 inhabitants at that census:

TABLE XCVI.—Average number of families to a dwelling, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890 and 1900.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES TO A DWELLING.	
			1900	1890
Allegheny, Pa.....	20,821	26,558	1.3	1.3
Baltimore, Md.....	89,442	105,584	1.2	1.2
Boston, Mass.....	66,482	117,244	1.8	1.7
Buffalo, N. Y.....	49,914	73,681	1.5	1.4
Chicago, Ill.....	193,895	359,960	1.9	1.7
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	40,684	74,536	1.8	1.9
Cleveland, Ohio.....	63,205	81,519	1.3	1.2
Columbus, Ohio.....	24,219	27,582	1.1	.....
Denver, Colo.....	27,100	30,936	1.1	1.1
Detroit, Mich.....	52,046	60,505	1.2	1.1
Fall River, Mass.....	9,509	21,027	2.2	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	36,160	39,710	1.1	1.1
Jersey City, N. J.....	23,627	44,760	1.9	1.9
Kansas City, Mo.....	28,027	36,496	1.3	1.2
Los Angeles, Cal.....	22,531	25,207	1.1	.....
Louisville, Ky.....	34,655	44,912	1.3	1.3
Memphis, Tenn.....	17,443	21,666	1.2	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.....	45,809	59,806	1.3	1.3
Minneapolis, Minn.....	31,836	42,536	1.3	1.3
Newark, N. J.....	30,397	54,654	1.8	1.7
New Haven, Conn.....	15,240	23,601	1.6	.....
New Orleans, La.....	52,988	61,775	1.2	1.1
New York, N. Y.....	249,991	735,621	2.9	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs <sup>1</sup> .....	100,547	433,953	4.3	3.8
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	113,972	255,821	2.2	2.1

<sup>1</sup> New York city in 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Brooklyn city in 1890.

TABLE XCVI.—Average number of families to a dwelling, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1890 and 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Total dwellings.	Total families.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES TO A DWELLING.	
			1900	1890
New York, N. Y.—Continued.				
Queens borough.....	24, 221	32, 121	1.3	.....
Richmond borough .....	11, 251	13, 726	1.2	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	18, 027	20, 728	1.1	1.1
Paterson, N. J.....	13, 591	23, 472	1.7	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	241, 589	265, 880	1.1	1.1
Pittsburg, Pa.....	51, 024	63, 959	1.3	1.2
Providence, R. I.....	25, 204	39, 236	1.6	1.7
Rochester, N. Y.....	29, 531	34, 402	1.2	1.1
St. Joseph, Mo.....	15, 449	17, 150	1.1	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	82, 260	123, 719	1.5	1.5
St. Paul, Minn.....	24, 681	30, 919	1.3	1.2
San Francisco, Cal.....	53, 323	71, 697	1.3	1.1
Scranton, Pa.....	17, 433	20, 636	1.2	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.....	19, 081	25, 347	1.3	.....
Toledo, Ohio.....	26, 632	28, 923	1.1	.....
Washington, D. C.....	49, 385	56, 678	1.1	1.1
Worcester, Mass.....	13, 180	24, 841	1.9	.....

For New York city, as a whole, there are on the average very nearly three families to a dwelling. In Manhattan and Bronx boroughs the average in 1900 is 4.3, as against 3.8 for New York city as it was constituted in 1890. In Brooklyn borough there is an average of 2.2 families to a dwelling in 1900, and a similar average is also shown for Fall River. These are the only cities which contain an average of two or more families to a dwelling, but there are very nearly two families to a dwelling, on the average, in Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Jersey City, Newark, and Worcester.

The number and proportion of dwellings containing 1, 2, or 3 families or more are shown in table XCVII for the 38 largest cities of the country in 1900, with corresponding percentages for certain of these cities in 1890.

TABLE XCVII.—Number of dwellings containing specified numbers of families in 1900, with percentages for 1890 and 1900, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900.

CITIES.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.			PER CENT OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.					
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.	1 family.		2 families.		3 families and over.	
				1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Allegheny, Pa.....	15,287	4,180	854	75.2	78.9	20.6	17.6	4.2	3.5
Baltimore, Md.....	76,654	10,548	2,240	85.7	83.6	11.8	13.8	2.5	2.6
Boston, Mass.....	37,711	15,525	13,246	56.7	59.0	23.4	23.8	19.9	17.2
Buffalo, N. Y.....	34,609	10,716	4,589	69.3	74.6	21.5	17.8	9.2	7.6
Chicago, Ill.....	104,232	51,501	38,162	53.7	60.4	26.6	22.5	19.7	17.1
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	24,475	8,548	7,611	60.2	60.6	21.1	18.6	18.7	20.3
Cleveland, Ohio.....	50,354	10,224	2,627	79.7	83.9	16.2	13.2	4.1	2.9
Columbus, Ohio.....	22,098	1,641	480	91.2	.....	6.8	.....	2.0	.....
Denver, Colo.....	24,911	1,564	625	91.9	92.8	5.8	5.9	2.3	1.3
Detroit, Mich.....	45,328	5,522	1,196	87.1	88.4	10.6	9.7	2.3	1.9

# DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

clxxxv

TABLE XCVII.—Number of dwellings containing specified numbers of families in 1900, with percentages for 1890 and 1900, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NUMBER OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.			PER CENT OF DWELLINGS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.					
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.	1 family.		2 families.		3 families and over.	
				1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Fall River, Mass.....	3,498	3,045	2,966	36.8	.....	32.0	.....	31.2	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	33,954	1,716	490	93.9	94.0	4.7	4.8	1.4	1.2
Jersey City, N. J.....	14,223	4,781	4,623	60.2	60.3	20.2	20.9	19.6	18.8
Kansas City, Mo.....	22,802	3,558	1,667	81.4	88.6	12.7	8.9	5.9	2.5
Los Angeles, Cal.....	21,046	1,090	396	93.4	.....	4.8	.....	1.8	.....
Louisville, Ky.....	28,194	4,544	1,917	81.4	79.5	13.1	14.3	5.5	6.2
Memphis, Tenn.....	15,133	1,551	759	86.8	.....	8.9	.....	4.8	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.....	34,008	9,396	1,805	75.6	79.1	20.5	17.0	3.9	3.9
Minneapolis, Minn.....	23,823	6,593	1,420	74.8	76.2	20.7	20.1	4.5	3.7
Newark, N. J.....	16,517	8,028	5,852	54.3	58.8	25.4	25.7	19.3	15.5
New Haven, Conn.....	9,356	4,558	1,326	61.4	.....	29.9	.....	8.7	.....
New Orleans, La.....	47,686	3,585	1,717	90.0	91.4	6.8	6.4	3.2	2.2
New York, N. Y.....	123,846	42,275	78,871	51.5	.....	16.9	.....	31.6	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs <sup>1</sup> .....	45,010	10,757	44,780	44.8	45.9	10.7	11.3	44.5	42.8
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	55,294	26,521	32,157	48.5	51.2	23.3	23.2	28.2	25.6
Queens borough.....	19,140	3,570	1,511	79.0	.....	14.7	.....	6.3	.....
Richmond borough.....	9,401	1,427	423	83.5	.....	12.7	.....	8.8	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	16,221	1,372	434	90.0	91.3	7.6	7.1	2.4	1.6
Paterson, N. J.....	6,359	5,459	1,773	46.8	.....	40.2	.....	13.0	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	224,806	12,724	4,059	93.1	92.8	5.2	5.7	1.7	1.5
Pittsburg, Pa.....	41,149	7,879	1,996	80.7	83.5	15.4	13.6	3.9	2.9
Providence, R. I.....	14,512	8,622	2,070	57.6	49.6	34.2	40.8	8.2	9.6
Rochester, N. Y.....	26,174	2,679	678	88.6	89.8	9.1	8.2	2.3	2.0
St. Joseph, Mo.....	14,210	993	246	92.0	.....	6.4	.....	1.6	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	51,193	24,903	6,164	62.2	66.9	30.8	24.2	7.5	8.9
St. Paul, Minn.....	20,479	3,406	796	83.0	82.6	13.8	14.4	8.2	3.0
San Francisco, Cal.....	42,255	7,750	3,318	79.3	92.0	14.5	6.1	6.2	1.9
Scranton, Pa.....	14,949	2,007	477	85.8	.....	11.6	.....	2.6	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.....	14,250	4,167	664	74.7	.....	21.8	.....	3.5	.....
Toledo, Ohio.....	24,879	1,475	278	93.4	.....	5.5	.....	1.1	.....
Washington, D. C.....	44,035	4,300	1,050	89.2	89.2	8.7	9.0	2.1	1.8
Worcester, Mass.....	6,288	3,545	3,297	47.9	.....	27.0	.....	25.1	.....

<sup>1</sup>New York city in 1890.

<sup>2</sup>Brooklyn city in 1890.

Dwellings with 3 or more families represent, as near as may be, the element of the population living in tenement and apartment houses, and this class of dwellings in 1900 constitutes of all the dwellings 31.6 per cent in New York city; 44.5 per cent in Manhattan and Bronx boroughs, as against 42.8 per cent in 1890; 28.2 per cent in Brooklyn borough, as against 25.6 per cent in 1890; 18.7 per cent in Cincinnati, as against 20.8 per cent in 1890; 19.6 per cent in Jersey City, as against 18.8 per cent in 1890; 19.9 per cent in Boston, as against 17.2 per cent in 1890; and 19.7 per cent in Chicago, as against 17.1 per cent in 1890. In Worcester in 1900, also, 25.1 per cent of all the dwellings contain 3 or more families. On the other hand, this class of dwellings constitutes only 1.7 per cent of all the

dwellings in 1900 in Philadelphia; 1.4 per cent of those in Indianapolis; 2.1 per cent of those in Washington; and 2.5 per cent of those in Baltimore.

The distribution of families according to the respective numbers living together in a single dwelling, either in tenement or apartment houses, is given in table 102 (page 618) of the general tables in detail for each city of upward of 50,000 inhabitants. From this table is derived table xcviii, which shows for each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 the number and percentage of families in dwellings according to specified numbers of families—that is, the proportion of the entire number of families that live in separate dwellings, or that live either 2 families or 3 or more families to a dwelling—in comparison with similar percentages for certain of these cities in 1890.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XCVIII.—Number of families in dwellings according to specified numbers of families in 1900, with percentages for 1890 and 1900, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900.

CITIES.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.			PER CENT OF FAMILIES IN DWELLINGS ACCORDING TO SPECIFIED NUMBER OF FAMILIES.					
	1 family.	2 families.	3 families and over.	1 family.		2 families.		3 families and over.	
				1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
Allegheny, Pa.....	15,287	8,360	2,911	57.5	62.7	31.5	28.0	11.0	9.8
Baltimore, Md.....	76,654	21,096	7,834	72.6	69.5	20.0	23.0	7.4	7.5
Boston, Mass.....	37,711	31,050	48,483	32.2	34.6	26.5	27.9	41.3	37.5
Buffalo, N. Y.....	34,609	21,432	17,590	47.0	54.1	29.1	25.8	23.9	20.1
Chicago, Ill.....	104,232	103,002	152,726	29.0	35.0	28.6	26.2	42.4	38.8
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	24,475	17,096	32,965	32.9	32.0	23.0	19.5	44.1	48.5
Cleveland, Ohio.....	50,354	20,448	10,717	61.8	69.3	25.1	21.8	13.1	8.9
Columbus, Ohio.....	22,068	3,282	2,202	80.1	.....	11.9	.....	8.0	.....
Denver, Colo.....	24,911	3,128	2,897	80.5	84.7	10.1	10.7	9.4	4.6
Detroit, Mich.....	45,328	11,044	4,133	74.9	77.4	18.3	17.1	6.8	5.5
Fall River, Mass.....	3,498	6,090	11,439	16.6	.....	29.0	.....	54.4	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.....	33,954	3,432	2,324	85.5	86.2	8.6	8.7	5.9	5.1
Jersey City, N. J.....	14,223	9,562	20,975	31.8	32.5	21.4	22.5	46.8	45.0
Kansas City, Mo.....	22,802	7,116	6,578	62.5	76.7	19.5	15.5	18.0	7.8
Los Angeles, Cal.....	21,046	2,180	1,981	83.5	.....	8.6	.....	7.9	.....
Louisville, Ky.....	23,194	9,083	7,630	62.8	60.3	20.2	21.6	17.0	18.1
Memphis, Tenn.....	15,133	3,102	3,431	69.9	.....	14.3	.....	15.8	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.....	34,608	13,792	6,406	57.9	62.7	31.4	26.9	10.7	10.4
Minneapolis, Minn.....	23,823	13,186	5,527	56.0	58.6	31.0	30.8	13.0	10.6
Newark, N. J.....	16,517	16,056	22,081	30.2	35.2	29.4	30.8	40.4	34.0
New Haven, Conn.....	9,356	9,116	5,129	39.7	.....	38.6	.....	21.7	.....
New Orleans, La.....	47,686	7,170	6,919	77.2	80.9	11.6	11.3	11.2	7.8
New York, N. Y.....	123,845	84,550	522,226	17.5	.....	11.5	.....	71.0	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs <sup>1</sup> .....	45,010	21,514	367,429	10.4	12.0	4.9	5.9	84.7	82.1
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	55,294	53,042	147,485	21.6	24.7	20.7	22.3	57.7	53.0
Queens borough.....	19,140	7,140	5,841	59.6	.....	22.2	.....	18.2	.....
Richmond borough.....	9,401	2,854	1,471	68.5	.....	20.8	.....	10.7	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	16,221	2,744	1,758	78.3	82.0	13.2	12.7	8.5	5.3
Paterson, N. J.....	6,359	10,918	6,195	27.1	.....	46.5	.....	26.4	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	224,806	25,448	15,626	84.5	84.6	9.6	10.5	5.9	4.9
Pittsburg, Pa.....	41,149	15,758	7,052	64.3	69.1	24.7	22.5	11.0	8.4
Providence, R. I.....	14,512	17,244	7,480	37.0	29.9	43.9	49.2	19.1	20.9
Rochester, N. Y.....	26,174	5,353	2,870	76.1	78.8	15.6	14.3	8.3	6.9
St. Joseph, Mo.....	14,210	1,986	954	82.9	.....	11.6	.....	5.5	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	51,193	49,806	22,720	41.4	44.4	40.2	32.1	18.4	23.5
St. Paul, Minn.....	20,479	6,812	3,623	66.3	67.1	22.0	23.4	11.7	9.5
San Francisco, Cal.....	42,255	15,500	13,942	58.9	82.7	21.6	10.9	19.5	6.4
Scranton, Pa.....	14,949	4,014	1,673	72.4	.....	19.5	.....	8.1	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.....	14,250	8,334	2,763	56.2	.....	32.9	.....	10.9	.....
Toledo, Ohio.....	24,879	2,950	1,094	86.0	.....	10.2	.....	3.8	.....
Washington, D. C.....	44,035	8,600	4,043	77.7	78.7	15.2	15.8	7.1	5.5
Worcester, Mass.....	6,288	7,090	11,463	25.3	.....	28.6	.....	46.2	.....

<sup>1</sup>New York city in 1890.<sup>2</sup>Brooklyn city in 1890.

From table xoviii it appears that 71 per cent of all the families in New York city, as now constituted, live in tenement or apartment houses, as compared with 42.4 per cent in Chicago, 41.3 per cent in Boston, 18.4 per cent in St. Louis, 7.4 per cent in Baltimore, and 5.9 per cent in Philadelphia. In the last named city, on the other hand, very nearly 85 per cent of all the families in 1900 live in dwellings by themselves, as against 17.5 per cent in New York city, 29 per cent in Chicago, 32.2 per cent in Boston, 41.4 per cent in St. Louis, and 72.6 per cent in Baltimore. About one-tenth of all the families in Manhattan and Bronx boroughs in 1900 live

in separate dwellings, while those who live in dwellings containing 3 or more families constitute very nearly 85 per cent of the entire number of families in 1900, as against 82.1 per cent in 1890. Very nearly three-fifths (57.7 per cent) of all the families in Brooklyn borough in 1900 live in dwellings containing 3 or more families, and in Cincinnati, Fall River, Jersey City, Newark, and Worcester, upward of two-fifths of all the families are contained in similar dwellings, the proportion for Fall River being especially large—54.4 per cent.

PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

For the first time in 1890, under authority of a special act of Congress, an investigation was made concerning the proprietorship of homes. No work of a similar character had been undertaken in any previous census.

The investigation in 1890 was not confined to proprietorship alone, but included the value of mortgaged homes, the amount of mortgage debt resting upon them, the rates of interest charged, and, in addition, a statement for 102 selected counties as to the object for which the debt was incurred. For the purposes of this investigation the family was adopted as the statistical unit, and, because of the common interests of its members, the ownership of the farm or home by any member was credited to the family as a whole; and, likewise, in the case of tenancy, every member of the family was considered in the situation of a tenant and not merely the member who was legally the lessee.

Only a part of the information required in 1890 was collected by the regular census enumerators, the inquiry on the population schedule being confined to a statement as to whether the home occupied by each family enumerated in the census was hired or owned by the head or a member of the family (not a boarder), and if owned whether it was free or was encumbered. In the case of encumbered homes a further return was made of the name and address of the owner, for the purpose of securing by correspondence or through special agents the additional facts as to value and amount of encumbrance.

This supplementary work enabled the officials of that census not only to complete the statistics of proprietorship and indebtedness in conformity to the requirements of the special act of Congress, but also to correct, in many cases, the original returns of the enumerators with respect to proprietorship; and by this means the percentage of "unknown" quantity was oftentimes materially reduced.

This special investigation in 1890 was conducted by Messrs. George K. Holmes and John S. Lord, expert special agents of the Eleventh Census, and was successfully completed in spite of the magnitude of the task, involving, as it did, the return of the facts of proprietorship and encumbrance for every family included in the general enumeration, to the number of 12,690,152 in all, and in spite, too, of the fact that many difficulties which had not heretofore figured in census enumera-

tion or investigation were encountered in the course of the work.

The information afforded by this investigation was so valuable and the conditions of proprietorship and encumbrance as they existed at that time were brought out so clearly in the report for 1890,<sup>1</sup> that in making provisions for taking the Twelfth Census Congress stipulated in the census act that the inquiry as to proprietorship should be included in the population schedule, but did not provide for securing supplemental data concerning value and amount of encumbrance.

The inquiry in 1900, therefore, did not go beyond the ascertainment of the facts of proprietorship and encumbrance, this information being derived from the returns made by the census enumerators, as in 1890. No attempt has been made in the present census, however, to correct or supplement the work of the census enumerators, and so the figures presented in this volume are based wholly upon the answers as they appear on the population schedules.

In classifying homes in 1900, a separation of farm homes from other homes is made as in 1890; that is, a distinction is made between a home which is occupied by a family engaged in farming, gardening, or any form of agricultural production, and a home which consists of only the dwelling and the ground upon which it stands, with the appurtenances thereto, but which is not occupied by what may be termed a farm family.

The word "proprietor", as used both in 1890 and 1900, is not confined to owners, as it is often used in European statistics, but has its full legal meaning and includes tenants as well as owners.

The whole number of families for the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is 16,239,797, including 52,082 families enumerated in Alaska and Hawaii and at military and naval stations abroad. Eliminating this number of families, there remain for the mainland of the United States 16,187,715 families, of which 5,698,901, or 35.2 per cent, occupy homes that are classed as farm homes, as against 37.6 per cent in 1890.

The proportion which farm homes bear to the entire number of homes in 1900 as compared with 1890 is shown by states and territories in table xcix.

<sup>1</sup> Report on Farms and Homes: Proprietorship and Indebtedness, Census of 1890.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XCIX.—Number and percentage of farm homes of total homes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900			1890			PERCENTAGE OF FARM HOMES OF TOTAL HOMES.	
	Total homes.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	Total homes.	Farm homes.	Other homes.	1900	1890
The United States <sup>1</sup> .....	16,239,797	5,700,341	10,539,456	12,690,152	4,767,179	7,922,973	35.1	37.6
North Atlantic division.....	4,623,740	675,776	3,947,964	3,712,242	660,407	3,051,835	14.6	17.8
Maine.....	163,344	57,153	106,191	150,355	62,122	88,233	35.0	41.3
New Hampshire.....	97,902	28,271	69,631	87,348	29,151	58,197	28.9	33.4
Vermont.....	81,462	32,871	48,591	75,869	32,573	43,296	40.4	42.9
Massachusetts.....	613,659	36,510	577,149	479,790	34,576	445,214	5.9	7.2
Rhode Island.....	94,179	5,638	88,541	75,010	5,500	69,510	6.0	7.8
Connecticut.....	203,424	25,609	176,815	165,890	26,439	139,451	13.1	15.9
New York.....	1,634,523	227,822	1,406,701	1,308,015	226,632	1,081,383	13.9	17.3
New Jersey.....	415,222	35,337	379,885	308,339	31,942	276,397	8.5	10.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,320,025	225,565	1,094,460	1,061,626	211,472	850,154	17.1	19.9
South Atlantic division.....	2,101,757	961,198	1,140,559	1,687,767	772,596	915,171	45.7	45.8
Delaware.....	39,446	9,677	29,769	34,578	9,381	25,197	24.5	27.1
Maryland.....	242,331	47,089	195,242	202,179	41,372	160,807	19.4	20.5
District of Columbia.....	56,678	270	56,408	43,967	387	43,580	0.5	0.9
Virginia.....	364,517	170,412	194,105	304,673	132,790	171,883	46.8	43.6
West Virginia.....	186,291	94,566	91,725	140,359	76,157	64,202	50.8	54.3
North Carolina.....	370,072	223,831	146,241	306,952	182,791	124,161	60.5	59.6
South Carolina.....	269,864	152,993	116,871	222,041	117,405	105,636	56.7	52.7
Georgia.....	455,557	221,395	234,162	352,059	175,688	176,371	48.6	49.9
Florida.....	117,001	40,965	76,036	80,059	36,625	43,434	35.0	45.7
North Central division.....	5,695,250	2,174,562	3,520,688	4,598,605	1,978,659	2,619,946	38.2	43.0
Ohio.....	944,433	280,068	664,365	785,291	256,264	529,027	29.7	32.6
Indiana.....	571,513	221,451	350,062	467,146	205,331	261,815	38.7	44.0
Illinois.....	1,036,153	262,388	773,770	778,015	252,953	525,062	25.3	32.5
Michigan.....	543,094	202,457	340,637	455,004	176,764	278,240	36.9	33.8
Wisconsin.....	426,063	169,531	256,532	335,456	148,349	187,107	39.8	44.2
Minnesota.....	342,658	152,393	190,265	247,975	117,893	130,082	44.5	47.5
Iowa.....	480,878	223,525	257,353	388,517	205,435	183,082	46.5	52.9
Missouri.....	654,333	282,840	371,493	528,295	250,832	277,463	43.2	47.5
North Dakota.....	64,690	44,112	20,578	38,478	28,225	10,253	68.2	73.4
South Dakota.....	83,536	51,937	31,599	70,250	40,540	29,710	62.2	70.5
Nebraska.....	220,947	116,854	104,093	206,820	115,928	90,892	52.9	56.1
Kansas.....	321,947	167,006	154,941	297,358	171,145	126,213	51.9	57.6
South Central division.....	2,336,316	1,642,227	1,194,089	2,071,120	1,185,932	885,188	57.9	57.3
Kentucky.....	437,054	234,821	202,233	354,463	188,560	165,903	53.7	53.2
Tennessee.....	402,536	226,027	176,509	334,194	183,726	150,468	56.2	55.0
Alabama.....	374,765	217,461	157,304	287,292	166,690	120,602	58.0	58.0
Mississippi.....	318,948	221,110	97,838	241,148	161,080	80,068	69.3	66.8
Louisiana.....	284,875	114,214	170,661	214,123	79,705	134,418	40.1	37.2
Texas.....	539,291	341,889	247,402	411,251	248,782	162,469	58.0	60.5
Indian Territory.....	76,701	47,534	29,167	.....	.....	.....	62.1	.....
Oklahoma.....	86,908	63,094	23,814	15,029	10,419	4,610	72.6	69.3
Arkansas.....	265,238	176,017	89,221	213,620	146,970	66,650	66.4	68.8
Western division.....	930,652	245,138	685,514	620,418	169,585	450,833	26.3	27.3
Montana.....	55,839	13,909	41,930	27,501	6,441	21,060	24.9	23.4
Wyoming.....	20,116	5,939	14,177	12,065	3,534	8,531	29.5	29.3
Colorado.....	127,459	24,745	102,714	84,276	19,178	65,098	19.4	22.8
New Mexico.....	46,355	13,102	33,253	35,504	9,518	25,986	23.3	26.3
Arizona.....	29,875	7,891	22,484	13,495	2,299	11,196	24.7	17.0
Utah.....	56,196	19,529	36,667	38,816	11,884	26,932	24.8	30.6
Nevada.....	11,190	2,164	9,026	10,170	1,514	8,656	19.3	14.9
Idaho.....	37,491	17,153	20,338	18,113	7,997	10,116	45.8	44.2
Washington.....	113,086	33,931	79,155	70,977	24,047	46,930	30.0	33.9
Oregon.....	91,214	36,156	55,058	63,791	27,639	36,152	39.6	43.3
California.....	341,781	71,119	270,662	245,710	55,534	190,176	20.8	22.6
Alaska.....	18,469	27	13,432	.....	.....	.....	0.2	.....
Hawaii.....	36,922	1,409	35,513	.....	.....	.....	3.8	.....

<sup>1</sup>Includes in 1900 families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

<sup>2</sup>For the mainland of the United States, 35.2 per cent.



As shown by table xcix, the proportion of farm homes has fallen in all the states of the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, the percentages of farm homes of total homes being, respectively, 14.6 and 38.2 in 1900, as against 17.8 and 43 in 1890. There is an increased proportion of farm homes in Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina, in the South Atlantic division, but in the remaining states of this division the proportion in 1900 is less than it was in 1890. Arkansas and Texas are the only states in the South Central division which have a smaller proportion of farm homes in 1900 than in 1890, but in Alabama the proportion is practically the same as it was ten years ago. Considering each of the two Southern divisions as a whole, there has been very little change in the proportion of farm homes since 1890, the South Atlantic division having 45.8 per cent of farm homes in 1890 and 45.7 per cent in 1900, and the South Central division 57.3 per cent in 1890 and 57.9 per cent in 1900.

The proportion of farm homes in 1900 is larger than it was in 1890 in all but 4 of the states and territories of the Western division, the states showing a decreased proportion in 1900 being Colorado, Washington, Oregon, and California. The losses in the proportions of farm homes since 1890 have been considerable in these states and the proportion for the division, as a whole, has declined slightly as a consequence—from 27.3 per cent in 1890 to 26.3 per cent in 1900.

After the returns of the enumerators had been revised in 1890, there was remaining a relatively small

proportion of unknown quantity which was apportioned throughout the report of that census on the basis of the known quantities, so that the general tables do not show the number of families for whom the facts as to either proprietorship or encumbrance were not stated.

A series of tables is presented, however, in the introduction to the report of 1890, showing not only the number of families from which returns were not received but also the percentage which this number was of the total number of families from which returns were sought. These tables show that 1.2 per cent of all the families occupying farms and 2.3 per cent of all the families occupying homes other than farms were not reported on in 1890 through the enumerators or otherwise. With respect to encumbrance there was also no report received from 1.3 per cent of all the families reported as occupying owned farm homes, and, similarly, no report was received from 2.1 per cent of all the owned homes other than farms. The report says in this connection that, while substantially complete information was obtained with respect to proprietorship and the fact of encumbrance or freedom from encumbrance, the foregoing percentages were not large enough to represent fully the failures of the enumerators and that they would have been considerably larger had not supplementary work been done. With this preliminary explanation, we may pass to a comparison of the percentages of "unknown" proprietorship and encumbrance in 1900 with similar percentages for 1890, as shown for states and territories in table c.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE C.—Percentage of families occupying homes for which no return was made as to proprietorship

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		ALL HOMES.						
		Aggregate.	Farm homes.				Other homes	
			Total.	As to proprietorship.		Total.	As to proprietorship.	
				Known.	Unknown.		Known.	Unknown.
1	The United States <sup>1</sup> .....	16,239,797	5,700,841	5,658,985	41,356	10,539,456	10,010,273	529,183
2	North Atlantic division.....	4,623,740	675,776	671,586	4,190	3,947,964	3,817,978	129,986
3	Maine.....	163,344	57,153	56,800	353	106,191	102,336	3,855
4	New Hampshire.....	97,902	28,271	28,086	185	69,631	66,553	3,078
5	Vermont.....	81,462	32,871	32,723	148	48,591	46,858	1,733
6	Massachusetts.....	613,659	36,510	36,207	303	577,149	557,331	19,818
7	Rhode Island.....	94,179	5,638	5,602	36	88,541	86,076	2,465
8	Connecticut.....	203,424	26,609	26,422	187	176,815	171,975	4,840
9	New York.....	1,634,523	227,822	226,381	1,441	1,406,701	1,363,038	43,663
10	New Jersey.....	415,222	35,337	35,033	304	379,885	366,561	13,324
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,920,025	225,565	224,332	1,233	1,694,460	1,657,250	37,210
12	South Atlantic division.....	2,101,757	961,198	954,547	6,651	1,140,559	1,042,145	98,414
13	Delaware.....	39,446	9,677	9,601	76	29,769	28,247	1,522
14	Maryland.....	242,331	47,089	46,509	580	195,242	181,666	13,576
15	District of Columbia.....	56,678	270	265	5	56,408	54,617	1,791
16	Virginia.....	364,517	170,412	169,502	910	194,105	181,426	12,679
17	West Virginia.....	186,291	94,566	94,004	562	91,725	87,456	4,269
18	North Carolina.....	370,072	223,831	222,781	1,050	146,241	132,739	13,502
19	South Carolina.....	269,864	152,993	152,083	910	116,871	101,043	15,828
20	Georgia.....	455,557	221,395	219,239	2,156	234,162	205,796	28,366
21	Florida.....	117,001	40,965	40,563	402	76,036	69,155	6,881
22	North Central division.....	5,695,250	2,174,562	2,159,588	14,974	3,520,688	3,384,903	135,785
23	Ohio.....	944,433	280,068	278,520	1,548	664,365	643,240	21,125
24	Indiana.....	571,513	221,451	219,982	1,469	350,062	338,900	11,162
25	Illinois.....	1,036,158	262,388	260,313	2,075	773,770	749,264	24,506
26	Michigan.....	548,094	202,457	201,322	1,135	346,637	332,053	13,584
27	Wisconsin.....	426,063	169,531	168,644	887	256,532	247,517	9,015
28	Minnesota.....	342,658	152,393	151,173	1,220	190,265	179,318	10,947
29	Iowa.....	480,878	223,525	222,005	1,520	257,353	247,495	9,858
30	Missouri.....	654,333	282,340	281,121	1,719	371,493	355,411	16,082
31	North Dakota.....	64,690	44,112	43,742	370	20,578	18,379	2,199
32	South Dakota.....	83,536	51,937	51,546	391	31,599	28,887	2,712
33	Nebraska.....	220,947	116,854	115,956	898	104,093	97,988	6,105
34	Kansas.....	321,947	167,006	165,264	1,742	154,941	146,451	8,490
35	South Central division.....	2,836,316	1,642,227	1,629,466	12,761	1,194,089	1,084,803	109,286
36	Kentucky.....	437,054	234,821	232,941	1,880	202,233	191,694	10,539
37	Tennessee.....	402,536	226,027	224,485	1,542	176,509	163,824	12,685
38	Alabama.....	374,765	217,461	215,811	1,650	157,304	141,157	16,147
39	Mississippi.....	318,948	221,110	219,394	1,716	97,833	80,168	17,670
40	Louisiana.....	284,875	114,214	113,387	827	170,661	154,664	15,997
41	Texas.....	589,291	341,889	340,183	1,706	247,402	227,401	20,001
42	Indian Territory.....	76,701	47,594	46,732	862	29,107	26,162	2,945
43	Oklahoma.....	86,908	63,094	62,455	639	23,814	21,275	2,539
44	Arkansas.....	265,238	178,017	174,078	1,939	89,221	78,458	10,763
45	Western division.....	930,652	245,138	242,400	2,738	685,514	637,685	47,829
46	Montana.....	55,889	13,909	13,713	196	41,980	38,612	3,368
47	Wyoming.....	20,116	5,939	5,841	98	14,177	12,312	1,865
48	Colorado.....	127,459	24,745	24,350	395	102,714	96,428	6,286
49	New Mexico.....	46,355	13,102	12,927	175	33,258	30,119	3,134
50	Arizona.....	29,875	7,391	7,288	103	22,484	20,325	2,159
51	Utah.....	56,196	19,529	19,409	120	36,667	35,182	1,485
52	Nevada.....	11,190	2,164	2,185	29	9,026	8,120	906
53	Idaho.....	87,491	17,153	16,920	233	20,338	18,072	2,266
54	Washington.....	113,086	33,931	33,694	237	79,155	73,485	5,670
55	Oregon.....	91,214	36,156	35,949	207	55,058	51,079	3,979
56	California.....	341,781	71,119	70,174	945	270,662	253,951	16,711
57	Alaska.....	13,459	27	27	.....	13,432	9,544	3,888
58	Hawaii.....	36,922	1,409	1,367	42	35,513	32,724	2,789

<sup>1</sup> Includes in 1900 families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

CXCI

and encumbrance, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.

OWNED HOMES.							PER CENT OF UNKNOWN.								
Aggregate.	Farm homes.			Other homes.			As to proprietorship.				As to encumbrance.				
	Total.	As to encumbrance.		Total.	As to encumbrance.		Farm homes.		Other homes.		Farm homes.		Other homes.		
		Known.	Unknown.		Known.	Unknown.	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	
7,273,669	3,644,669	3,518,162	126,507	3,628,900	3,462,962	176,028	0.7	1.2	5.0	2.3	3.5	1.3	24.9	2.1	1
1,707,587	524,846	510,991	13,855	1,182,741	1,144,147	38,594	0.6	1.3	3.3	2.6	2.6	1.2	3.3	2.1	2
103,142	53,609	52,512	1,097	49,533	47,610	1,923	0.6	0.8	3.6	1.2	2.0	0.8	3.9	1.4	3
51,017	25,472	24,765	707	25,545	24,467	1,078	0.7	1.6	4.4	2.3	2.8	1.6	4.2	2.3	4
48,094	27,344	26,732	612	20,750	19,973	777	0.5	1.2	3.6	1.8	2.2	1.2	3.7	1.8	5
207,579	31,722	31,034	688	175,857	172,636	3,221	0.8	0.6	3.4	0.6	2.2	0.5	1.8	0.5	6
26,256	4,249	3,933	316	22,007	21,589	418	0.6	1.9	2.8	1.7	7.4	1.9	1.9	1.6	7
77,390	22,727	22,405	322	54,663	53,547	1,116	0.7	1.7	2.7	1.7	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.6	8
528,152	171,173	167,363	3,810	356,979	347,673	9,306	0.6	1.0	3.1	3.7	2.2	0.9	2.6	2.4	9
137,743	24,133	23,148	985	113,610	110,017	3,593	0.9	1.7	3.5	3.1	4.1	1.7	3.2	2.7	10
528,214	164,417	159,099	5,318	363,797	346,636	17,162	0.5	1.7	3.4	2.4	3.2	1.7	4.7	2.5	11
813,010	526,837	500,283	26,554	286,173	258,977	27,196	0.7	0.7	8.6	1.2	5.0	0.8	9.5	1.3	12
13,747	4,722	4,420	302	9,025	8,554	471	0.8	3.6	5.1	2.8	6.4	3.8	5.2	3.2	13
91,180	30,434	28,668	1,766	60,746	57,459	3,287	1.2	2.3	7.0	3.1	5.8	2.2	5.4	3.0	14
13,161	150	147	3	13,011	12,714	297	1.9	0.3	3.2	0.4	2.0	.....	2.3	0.3	15
171,258	115,933	111,066	4,867	55,325	49,913	5,412	0.5	0.4	6.5	0.6	4.2	0.4	9.8	0.6	16
98,987	71,028	68,348	2,680	27,959	24,911	3,048	0.6	2.0	4.7	2.9	3.8	1.9	10.9	2.9	17
165,726	128,975	124,037	4,938	36,751	31,792	4,959	0.5	0.5	9.2	0.6	3.8	0.5	13.5	0.5	18
77,346	58,513	54,288	4,225	18,833	17,101	1,732	0.6	0.2	13.5	0.4	7.2	0.2	9.2	0.3	19
130,205	88,416	82,424	5,992	41,789	36,744	5,045	1.0	0.4	12.1	0.4	6.8	0.4	12.1	0.4	20
51,400	28,666	26,885	1,781	22,734	19,789	2,945	1.0	0.7	9.0	0.5	6.2	0.6	13.0	0.5	21
3,090,891	1,561,783	1,522,333	39,450	1,529,108	1,471,175	57,933	0.7	1.5	3.9	2.4	2.5	1.5	3.8	2.2	22
484,142	202,111	197,237	4,874	282,031	271,570	10,461	0.6	1.4	3.2	1.8	2.4	1.3	3.7	1.3	23
813,516	156,949	153,179	3,770	156,567	151,685	4,882	0.7	1.7	3.2	2.3	2.4	1.6	3.1	2.2	24
454,139	158,496	152,857	5,639	295,643	284,749	10,894	0.8	1.2	3.2	2.1	3.6	1.1	3.7	1.9	25
332,334	168,235	165,444	2,791	164,099	157,296	6,803	0.6	1.2	3.9	2.0	1.7	1.2	4.1	1.9	26
276,409	146,191	143,267	2,924	130,218	125,041	5,177	0.5	1.8	3.5	2.8	2.0	1.8	4.0	2.8	27
209,797	125,547	121,392	4,155	84,250	80,957	3,293	0.8	2.2	5.8	5.5	3.3	2.1	3.9	4.7	28
284,230	146,844	144,090	2,754	137,386	133,843	3,543	0.7	1.0	3.8	1.7	1.9	0.9	2.6	1.6	29
323,725	194,598	190,421	4,172	129,132	122,942	6,190	0.6	1.8	4.3	2.7	2.1	1.7	4.3	2.4	30
49,696	39,569	38,187	1,382	10,127	9,420	707	0.8	1.6	10.7	1.8	3.5	1.5	7.0	1.6	31
57,288	40,188	38,570	1,618	17,100	16,162	938	0.8	2.6	8.6	4.6	4.0	2.5	5.5	4.5	32
121,465	74,436	71,454	2,982	47,029	44,628	2,401	0.8	2.1	5.9	4.5	4.0	1.9	5.1	4.1	33
184,150	108,624	106,235	2,389	75,526	72,882	2,644	1.0	1.0	5.5	1.7	2.2	0.9	3.5	1.6	34
1,178,249	833,908	793,501	40,407	344,341	309,199	35,142	0.8	0.8	9.2	0.8	4.3	0.7	10.2	0.8	35
218,842	154,670	148,892	5,778	64,172	58,812	5,360	0.8	0.6	5.2	0.5	3.7	0.6	8.4	0.5	36
179,836	132,835	127,431	5,404	47,001	40,886	6,115	0.7	0.6	7.2	0.6	4.1	0.5	13.0	0.5	37
122,904	91,697	87,276	4,421	31,207	28,377	2,830	0.8	0.8	10.3	0.3	4.8	0.3	9.1	0.3	38
103,201	79,990	76,074	3,916	23,211	21,106	2,106	0.8	1.0	13.1	1.0	4.9	0.8	9.1	0.9	39
84,108	47,443	44,556	2,887	36,665	32,969	3,696	0.7	1.7	9.4	1.1	6.1	1.4	10.1	1.0	40
264,009	172,160	164,081	8,079	91,849	84,145	7,704	0.6	0.8	8.1	1.3	4.7	0.8	8.4	1.1	41
24,782	11,937	8,566	3,371	12,845	9,903	2,942	1.8	.....	10.1	.....	23.2	.....	22.9	.....	42
60,086	48,767	46,643	2,124	11,319	10,485	834	1.0	.....	10.7	.....	4.4	.....	7.8	.....	43
120,481	94,409	89,082	4,427	26,072	22,566	3,506	1.1	1.2	12.1	1.7	4.7	1.1	13.4	1.6	44
469,625	196,310	190,143	6,167	273,315	256,837	16,478	1.1	3.3	7.0	4.4	3.1	3.3	6.0	4.3	45
29,611	12,145	11,640	505	17,466	16,385	1,081	1.4	7.9	8.0	8.5	4.2	7.8	6.2	8.6	46
10,015	5,104	4,701	403	4,911	4,472	439	1.7	6.4	13.2	8.3	7.9	6.3	8.9	9.6	47
56,249	17,947	17,144	803	38,302	35,930	2,372	1.6	3.3	6.1	4.2	4.5	3.4	6.2	4.0	48
29,478	11,498	10,924	574	17,980	16,580	1,400	1.3	1.4	9.4	2.0	5.0	1.3	7.8	1.8	49
15,871	6,524	6,355	169	9,347	8,394	953	1.4	6.6	9.6	4.2	2.6	6.6	10.2	4.6	50
36,990	17,790	17,348	442	19,200	18,535	665	0.6	3.6	4.0	5.7	2.5	3.6	3.5	5.4	51
6,784	1,853	1,815	38	4,931	4,614	317	1.3	2.6	10.0	2.5	2.1	2.3	6.4	2.5	52
25,056	15,160	14,742	418	9,896	9,259	637	1.4	5.2	11.1	4.9	2.8	5.2	6.4	5.3	53
58,403	28,109	27,675	434	30,294	28,450	1,844	0.7	3.0	7.2	4.4	1.5	2.9	6.1	4.1	54
51,074	28,763	27,880	873	22,321	20,968	1,353	0.6	2.8	7.2	4.1	3.0	2.7	6.1	3.9	55
150,094	51,427	49,919	1,508	98,667	93,250	5,417	1.3	2.9	6.2	4.1	2.9	2.9	5.5	4.1	56
7,781	25	25	.....	7,706	7,706	.....	.....	.....	28.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
6,554	956	882	74	5,598	4,913	685	3.0	.....	7.9	.....	7.7	.....	12.2	.....	58

<sup>2</sup> For the mainland of the United States, 4.8 per cent.

It appears from table c that out of a total of 5,700,341 farm homes for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, the proprietorship was not stated for 41,356, this number representing but seven-tenths of 1 per cent of the whole number of farm homes. For the mainland of the United States in 1900, the proprietorship was not stated for 41,314 farm homes, out of a total of 5,698,901, this element also constituting but seven-tenths of 1 per cent in 1900 as against 1.2 per cent in 1890. The percentage of "unknown" proprietorship in 1900 is much larger for homes other than farm homes. The whole number of such homes for the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is 10,539,456, and for the mainland of the United States, 10,488,814, and of the latter number the enumerators failed to report the proprietorship for 521,300, or 5 per cent, as compared with 2.3 per cent in 1890.

The whole number of owned farm homes in 1900 is 3,644,669 for the entire area of enumeration, and for the mainland of the United States, 3,643,684, for which the facts of encumbrance are not reported for 126,433, or 3.5 per cent, as against 1.3 per cent in 1890. Similarly, for the mainland of the United States, the total number of owned homes not on farms in 1900 is 3,615,678, and of these homes the enumerators failed to make a report as to whether they are free or mortgaged for 175,343, or 4.8 per cent, as compared with 2.1 per cent in 1890.

The relatively better return with respect to farm homes in 1900, both as compared with the corresponding percentage of "unknown" for farm homes in 1890 and with the considerably larger proportion of failures to report for other homes in 1900, is due to the fact that in making the returns on the agricultural schedule in 1900 the census enumerators were required to number the farm schedules consecutively in the order of visitation, and to enter on the population schedule for each family reported thereon as occupying a farm home the corresponding number of the farm schedule received from such family.

The farm schedule number, as entered on the population schedule, was a very convenient means of checking the two sets of returns, particularly as the agricultural schedule also contained an inquiry concerning the tenure of every farm for which a report was made.

For the reason that no attempt was made at the present census to correct the original returns of the enumerators,

as already explained, and because there was no means available in the office for checking the returns for owned free or mortgaged homes, there is a somewhat larger proportion of "unknown" quantity as to the facts of encumbrance in 1900 than for both farm homes and other homes in 1890.

The proportions of "unknown" proprietorship and encumbrance are large in several of the states and territories, particularly in the South and West, and for this reason it has been deemed best to show separately the number of homes in 1900 for which no return is made either as to proprietorship or to encumbrance, rather than to apportion them throughout the general tables, as was done in 1890. Furthermore, the presentations by states and territories, counties, and places of upward of 8,000 inhabitants for 1900, contained in the general tables (pages 662-710) of this volume, are limited to private families, as representing more nearly the true facts as to the ownership of the homes of the people of the United States. The figures for private families are so nearly similar, however, to those for all families that any proportions based upon them are entirely comparable with similar proportions derived from the report for 1890, which comprehends the whole number of families, both private and otherwise.

The percentages used in this discussion, as far as the census of 1900 is concerned, are based upon known quantities, with the exception of those representing the proportions which families occupying owned free and owned encumbered homes, respectively, bear to the whole number of families considered. For the purpose of showing these proportions in 1900 in comparison with the similar proportions for 1890 it was necessary first to apportion the numbers representing the unknown quantities; but a statement is made in each case in the analytical tables used in this discussion as to the proportions based upon known quantities as opposed to those derived from apportioned figures.

With this explanation of the conditions governing the statements of proprietorship and encumbrance in 1900, as compared with the more comprehensive investigation conducted in 1890, the essential facts derived from the returns of the two censuses can be summarized for the mainland of the United States as follows:

KIND OF HOMES.	NUMBERS.							PERCENTAGES.					
	Aggregate.	Owned homes.				Hired homes.	Unknown.	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.	
		Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Unknown.			Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encum-bered.	Free.	Encum-bered.
1900.													
All homes.....	16,187,715	7,259,362	4,761,211	2,196,375	301,776	8,365,789	562,614	46.5	53.5	31.8	14.7	68.4	31.6
Farm homes .....	5,698,901	3,643,684	2,422,678	1,094,573	126,433	2,013,903	41,314	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1
Other homes .....	10,488,814	3,615,678	2,338,533	1,101,802	175,343	6,351,836	521,300	36.3	63.7	23.4	12.9	68.0	32.0
1890.													
All homes .....	12,690,152	6,066,417	4,369,527	1,696,890	.....	6,623,735	.....	47.8	52.2	34.4	13.4	72.0	28.0
Farm homes .....	4,767,179	3,142,746	2,255,789	886,957	.....	1,624,433	.....	65.9	34.1	47.3	18.6	71.8	28.2
Other homes.....	7,922,973	2,923,671	2,113,738	809,933	.....	4,999,302	.....	36.9	63.1	26.7	10.2	72.3	27.7

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

cxcliii

From this summary it appears that of the 16,187,715 homes on the mainland of the United States in 1900, 7,259,362 are returned as owned by the families occupying them and 8,365,739 as hired, leaving 562,614 for which the facts of proprietorship were not stated. Disregarding the unknown element and considering the percentages based upon known proprietorship, it appears that 46.5 per cent of all the homes in 1900 are owned and 53.5 per cent are hired. The owned free homes constitute 31.8 per cent, and the owned encumbered homes 14.7 per cent, of all the homes in 1900, these percentages being derived, as previously stated, after the apportionment of both the unknown quantities on the basis of known figures.

The owned free homes constitute 68.4 per cent of all the owned homes in 1900 as against 72 per cent in 1890, the percentage in 1900 being based, as previously stated, wholly upon the number of owned homes for which the facts as to encumbrance are reported.

These percentages, as compared with similar percentages for 1890, show a slightly increased proportion of

both hired and owned encumbered homes and a correspondingly decreased proportion of owned free homes, or a total difference for the last named class of homes of 1.3 per cent. These figures not only show that there has been no serious change in the conditions affecting the proprietorship of homes since 1890, but they are also entirely confirmatory of the substantial accuracy of the results shown by the investigation of 1890, which was based primarily upon returns made for the first time through the medium of the census enumerators.

A comparison of the percentages for farm homes and other homes shows conditions similar to those already stated for all homes, 64.4 per cent of the farm homes in 1900 being owned as against 65.9 per cent in 1890, while of all the homes not on farms in 1900, 36.3 per cent are owned as against 36.9 per cent in 1890.

The presentation in the general tables with respect to proprietorship in 1900 is limited to private families, as previously explained, but the tabulations covered each kind of family in detail, as shown by the following summary for the mainland of the United States:

KIND OF FAMILY.	NUMBERS.							PERCENTAGES.					
	Aggregate.	Owned homes.				Hired homes.	Un-known.	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.	
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Un-known.			Owued.	Hired.	Owued free.	Owued encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.
ALL HOMES.													
Total families .....	16,187,715	7,259,362	4,761,211	2,196,375	301,776	8,365,739	562,614	46.5	53.5	31.8	14.7	68.4	31.6
Private .....	15,968,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	8,223,775	534,978	46.7	53.3	32.0	14.7	68.4	31.6
Hotel .....	55,560	23,353	12,906	9,319	1,128	30,306	1,901	43.5	56.5	25.3	18.2	58.1	41.9
Boarding .....	68,394	16,432	10,384	5,308	740	49,268	2,694	25.0	75.0	16.5	8.5	66.2	33.8
School .....	2,680	899	626	184	89	658	1,123	67.7	42.3	44.6	13.1	77.3	22.7
Institution .....	8,442	2,019	1,410	877	232	2,423	4,000	45.5	54.5	35.9	9.6	78.9	21.1
Other .....	88,674	11,447	8,343	1,418	1,686	59,309	17,918	16.2	83.8	13.8	2.4	85.5	14.5
FARM HOMES.													
Total families .....	5,698,901	3,643,684	2,422,678	1,094,573	126,433	2,018,903	41,314	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1
Private .....	5,689,838	3,638,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,606	40,830	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1
Hotel .....	2,458	1,946	1,164	715	67	504	8	79.4	20.6	49.2	30.2	61.9	38.1
Boarding .....	888	656	417	207	32	229	3	74.1	25.9	49.6	24.5	66.8	33.2
School .....	253	165	115	33	17	59	29	73.7	26.3	57.4	16.3	77.7	22.3
Institution .....	1,946	735	557	96	82	911	300	44.7	55.3	38.1	6.6	85.3	14.7
Other .....	3,518	1,779	1,245	358	176	1,595	144	52.7	47.3	40.9	11.8	77.7	22.3
OTHER HOMES.													
Total families .....	10,488,814	3,615,678	2,338,533	1,101,802	175,343	6,351,836	521,300	36.3	63.7	23.4	12.9	68.0	32.0
Private .....	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	494,148	36.5	63.5	24.8	11.7	68.0	32.0
Hotel .....	53,102	21,407	11,742	8,604	1,061	29,802	1,893	41.8	58.2	24.1	17.7	57.7	42.3
Boarding .....	67,506	15,776	9,967	5,101	708	49,039	2,691	24.3	75.7	16.1	8.2	66.1	33.9
School .....	2,427	784	511	151	72	599	1,094	55.1	44.9	42.5	12.6	77.2	22.8
Institution .....	6,496	1,284	853	281	150	1,512	3,700	45.9	54.1	34.5	11.4	75.2	24.8
Other .....	85,156	9,668	7,098	1,060	1,510	57,714	17,774	14.3	85.7	12.5	1.8	87.0	13.0

Private families constitute so large a percentage of the whole number of families of all kinds that the proportions representing the facts of proprietorship and encumbrance for this class of families differ but slightly, in certain cases, from those for total families, as is shown by the figures contained in the above summary. The relative proportions of families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes are presented

by states and territories, for total families in 1890 and 1900, and for private families separately in 1900, in tables CI to CIII.

The proportion of private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes in the several states and territories in 1900 is illustrated by the diagram on plate 19, while a similar graphic presentation is made for farm homes in the diagram on plate 20.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CI.—Total families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		ALL HOMES.						
		Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Un- known.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Un- known.		
1	The United States <sup>1</sup> .....	16,289,797	7,273,659	4,774,274	2,196,850	302,535	8,395,599	570,539
2	North Atlantic division .....	4,623,740	1,707,587	972,930	682,203	52,449	2,781,977	134,176
3	Maine .....	163,344	103,142	75,651	24,471	3,020	55,994	4,208
4	New Hampshire .....	97,902	51,017	36,078	13,154	1,785	43,622	3,263
5	Vermont .....	81,462	48,094	26,892	19,813	1,389	31,487	1,881
6	Massachusetts .....	613,659	207,579	109,494	94,176	3,909	385,959	20,121
7	Rhode Island .....	94,179	26,256	14,617	10,905	784	65,422	2,501
8	Connecticut .....	203,424	77,390	38,176	37,776	1,438	121,007	5,027
9	New York .....	1,634,523	528,152	280,673	234,363	13,116	1,061,267	45,104
10	New Jersey .....	415,222	137,743	62,360	70,805	4,578	263,851	13,628
11	Pennsylvania .....	1,320,025	528,214	328,989	176,745	22,480	753,368	38,443
12	South Atlantic division .....	2,101,757	813,010	618,863	140,397	53,750	1,183,682	105,065
13	Delaware .....	89,446	13,747	7,809	5,165	773	24,101	1,598
14	Maryland .....	242,331	91,180	58,881	27,246	5,052	136,905	14,156
15	District of Columbia .....	56,678	13,161	8,557	4,304	300	41,721	1,796
16	Virginia .....	364,517	171,258	134,287	26,692	10,279	179,670	13,589
17	West Virginia .....	186,291	98,987	78,324	14,935	5,728	82,478	4,831
18	North Carolina .....	370,072	165,726	131,029	24,800	9,897	189,794	14,552
19	South Carolina .....	269,864	77,346	57,341	14,048	5,957	175,780	16,738
20	Georgia .....	455,557	130,205	101,494	17,674	11,037	294,830	30,522
21	Florida .....	117,001	51,400	41,141	5,533	4,726	58,318	7,283
22	North Central division .....	5,695,250	3,090,891	1,896,441	1,097,067	97,383	2,453,600	150,769
23	Ohio .....	944,433	484,142	318,553	150,254	15,335	437,618	22,673
24	Indiana .....	571,513	313,516	200,822	104,042	8,652	245,366	12,631
25	Illinois .....	1,036,158	454,139	275,187	162,469	16,533	555,438	26,581
26	Michigan .....	548,094	332,334	193,190	129,550	9,594	201,041	14,719
27	Wisconsin .....	426,063	276,409	162,560	105,748	8,101	139,752	9,902
28	Minnesota .....	342,658	209,797	127,265	75,084	7,448	120,694	12,167
29	Iowa .....	480,878	284,230	164,519	113,414	6,297	185,270	11,378
30	Missouri .....	654,333	323,725	194,190	119,173	10,362	312,807	17,801
31	North Dakota .....	64,690	49,696	33,754	13,853	2,089	12,425	2,569
32	South Dakota .....	88,536	57,288	37,483	17,249	2,556	23,145	3,103
33	Nebraska .....	220,947	121,465	71,617	44,465	5,383	92,479	7,003
34	Kansas .....	321,947	184,150	117,851	61,766	5,033	127,565	10,232
35	South Central division .....	2,886,316	1,178,249	915,890	186,810	75,549	1,536,020	122,047
36	Kentucky .....	437,054	218,842	172,522	35,182	11,138	205,793	12,419
37	Tennessee .....	402,536	179,836	147,219	21,098	11,519	208,473	14,227
38	Alabama .....	374,765	122,904	95,048	20,605	7,251	234,064	17,797
39	Mississippi .....	318,948	103,201	73,599	23,581	6,021	196,361	19,336
40	Louisiana .....	284,875	84,108	65,265	12,260	6,538	183,943	16,824
41	Texas .....	589,291	264,009	197,789	50,437	15,733	308,575	21,707
42	Indian Territory .....	76,701	24,782	17,988	481	6,313	48,112	3,807
43	Oklahoma .....	86,908	60,086	50,483	6,595	3,008	23,644	3,178
44	Arkansas .....	265,238	120,481	95,977	16,571	7,933	132,055	12,702
45	Western division .....	930,652	469,625	357,087	89,893	22,645	410,460	50,567
46	Montana .....	55,889	29,611	24,526	3,499	1,586	22,714	3,564
47	Wyoming .....	20,116	10,015	8,059	1,114	842	8,138	1,063
48	Colorado .....	127,459	56,249	39,933	13,141	3,175	64,529	6,681
49	New Mexico .....	46,355	29,478	26,846	658	1,074	13,568	3,309
50	Arizona .....	29,875	15,871	13,701	1,048	1,122	11,742	2,262
51	Utah .....	56,196	36,990	31,567	4,816	1,107	17,601	1,605
52	Nevada .....	11,190	6,784	5,863	566	355	3,471	935
53	Idaho .....	37,491	25,056	20,727	3,274	1,055	9,936	2,499
54	Washington .....	113,086	58,403	45,560	10,565	2,278	48,776	5,907
55	Oregon .....	91,214	51,074	37,951	10,897	2,226	35,954	4,186
56	California .....	341,781	150,094	102,354	40,815	6,925	174,031	17,656
57	Alaska .....	13,453	7,731	7,705	26	.....	1,840	3,888
58	Hawaii .....	36,922	6,554	5,346	449	759	27,537	2,331

<sup>1</sup> Includes families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

cxv

homes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.

FARM HOMES.							OTHER HOMES.						
Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Un-known.	Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Un-known.
	Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Un-known.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Un-known.		
5,700,941	8,644,669	2,423,516	1,094,646	126,507	2,014,316	41,856	10,539,456	3,628,990	2,350,758	1,102,204	176,028	6,381,283	529,183
675,776	524,846	815,070	195,921	13,855	146,740	4,190	3,947,961	1,182,741	657,800	486,287	38,594	2,635,237	129,986
57,153	53,609	38,491	14,021	1,097	3,191	353	106,191	49,533	37,160	10,450	1,923	52,803	3,855
28,271	25,472	18,446	6,319	707	2,614	185	60,681	25,545	17,632	6,835	1,078	41,008	3,078
32,871	27,844	14,195	12,587	612	5,379	148	48,591	20,750	12,697	7,276	777	26,108	1,733
36,510	31,722	19,098	11,976	688	4,485	303	577,149	175,857	90,436	82,200	3,221	381,474	19,818
5,638	4,249	2,868	1,065	316	1,353	36	88,541	22,007	11,749	9,840	418	64,069	2,465
26,609	22,727	13,283	9,122	322	3,695	187	176,815	54,663	24,893	28,554	1,116	117,812	4,840
227,822	171,173	89,984	77,429	3,810	55,208	1,441	1,406,701	356,979	190,739	156,934	9,306	1,006,059	43,663
85,337	24,133	11,134	12,014	985	10,900	304	379,885	113,610	51,226	58,791	3,593	252,951	13,824
225,565	164,417	107,661	51,438	5,818	59,916	1,233	1,094,460	363,797	221,328	125,807	17,162	693,453	37,210
961,198	526,837	416,425	83,858	26,554	427,710	6,651	1,140,559	286,173	202,438	56,539	27,196	755,972	98,414
9,677	4,722	2,807	1,613	302	4,879	76	29,769	9,025	5,002	3,552	471	19,222	1,522
47,089	30,434	18,121	10,547	1,766	16,075	580	195,242	60,746	40,760	16,699	3,287	120,920	13,576
270	150	119	28	3	115	5	56,408	13,011	8,438	4,276	297	41,606	1,791
170,412	115,933	94,772	16,294	4,867	53,569	910	194,105	65,325	39,515	10,938	5,412	126,101	12,679
94,566	71,028	58,688	9,060	2,680	22,976	562	91,725	27,959	19,636	5,275	3,048	59,497	4,269
223,831	128,975	104,441	19,596	4,938	93,806	1,050	146,241	36,751	26,588	5,204	4,959	95,968	13,502
152,993	58,513	43,096	11,192	4,225	93,570	910	116,871	18,833	14,245	2,856	1,732	82,210	15,828
221,895	88,416	70,276	12,148	5,992	130,823	2,156	234,162	41,789	31,218	5,526	5,045	164,007	28,366
40,965	28,666	24,105	2,780	1,781	11,897	402	76,086	22,734	17,036	2,753	2,945	46,421	6,881
2,174,562	1,561,783	887,774	634,559	39,450	597,805	14,974	3,520,688	1,529,108	1,008,667	462,508	57,933	1,855,795	135,785
280,068	202,111	138,568	58,669	4,874	76,409	1,548	664,365	282,031	179,985	91,685	10,461	361,209	21,125
221,451	156,949	97,290	55,889	3,770	63,033	1,409	350,062	156,567	103,532	48,153	4,882	182,333	11,162
262,388	158,496	92,768	60,089	5,639	101,817	2,075	773,770	295,643	182,369	102,380	10,894	453,621	24,606
202,457	168,235	85,608	79,836	2,791	33,087	1,135	345,637	164,099	107,582	49,714	6,803	167,954	13,684
160,581	146,191	77,622	65,645	2,924	22,453	887	256,532	130,218	84,938	40,103	5,177	117,299	9,015
152,393	125,547	67,015	54,377	4,155	25,626	1,220	190,265	84,250	60,250	20,707	3,293	95,068	10,947
223,525	146,844	67,673	76,417	2,754	75,161	1,520	257,353	137,886	96,846	36,997	3,543	110,109	9,853
282,840	194,593	109,729	80,692	4,172	86,528	1,719	371,493	129,132	84,461	38,481	6,190	226,279	16,082
44,112	39,569	26,196	11,991	1,382	4,173	370	20,578	10,127	7,558	1,862	707	8,252	2,199
51,937	40,188	24,416	14,154	1,618	11,358	391	81,599	17,100	13,067	3,095	938	11,787	2,712
116,854	74,436	39,024	32,430	2,982	41,520	898	104,093	47,029	32,593	12,085	2,401	50,959	6,105
167,066	103,624	61,865	44,370	2,389	56,640	1,742	154,941	75,526	55,486	17,896	2,644	70,925	8,490
1,642,227	833,908	654,546	138,955	40,407	795,558	12,761	1,194,089	344,341	261,344	47,855	35,142	740,462	109,286
234,821	154,670	126,295	22,597	5,778	78,271	1,880	202,233	64,172	46,227	12,585	5,860	127,522	10,539
226,027	182,886	112,725	14,706	5,404	91,650	1,542	176,509	47,001	34,494	6,392	6,115	116,823	12,685
217,461	91,697	70,483	16,793	4,421	124,114	1,650	157,304	31,207	24,565	3,812	2,830	109,950	16,147
221,110	79,990	55,458	20,616	3,916	139,404	1,716	97,833	23,211	18,141	2,965	2,105	56,957	17,670
114,214	47,443	36,676	7,880	2,887	65,944	827	170,661	86,665	28,589	4,380	3,696	117,990	15,997
841,889	172,160	125,640	38,441	8,079	168,023	1,706	247,402	91,849	72,149	11,996	7,704	185,552	20,001
47,594	11,937	8,487	79	3,371	34,795	862	29,107	12,845	9,501	402	2,042	13,317	2,946
63,094	48,767	41,644	4,999	2,124	13,688	639	23,814	11,319	8,839	1,596	884	9,956	2,539
176,017	94,409	77,138	12,844	4,427	79,669	1,939	89,221	26,072	18,889	3,727	3,506	52,386	10,763
245,138	196,310	148,863	41,280	6,167	46,090	2,738	685,514	273,315	208,224	48,613	16,478	364,370	47,829
13,909	12,145	10,015	1,625	505	1,568	196	41,980	17,466	14,511	1,874	1,081	21,146	3,868
5,939	5,104	4,128	573	403	787	98	14,177	4,911	3,931	541	439	7,401	1,865
24,745	17,947	12,516	4,628	803	6,403	395	102,714	38,302	27,417	8,513	2,372	58,126	6,286
13,102	11,498	10,678	246	574	1,429	175	33,253	17,980	16,168	412	1,400	12,139	3,134
7,891	6,524	5,971	384	169	764	103	22,484	9,347	7,730	664	953	10,978	2,159
19,529	17,790	15,409	1,939	442	1,619	120	36,667	19,200	16,158	2,377	665	15,982	1,485
2,164	1,853	1,466	349	38	282	29	9,026	4,931	4,897	217	317	3,189	906
17,153	15,160	12,325	2,417	418	1,760	233	20,338	9,896	8,402	857	637	8,176	2,266
33,931	28,109	21,660	6,015	434	5,585	237	79,155	30,294	23,900	4,550	1,844	43,191	5,670
36,156	28,753	20,848	7,032	873	7,196	207	55,053	22,321	17,103	3,865	1,353	28,758	3,979
71,119	61,427	33,847	16,072	1,508	18,747	945	270,662	98,667	68,507	24,743	5,417	155,284	16,711
27	25	21	4	-----	2	-----	13,432	7,706	7,684	22	-----	1,838	3,888
1,409	956	813	69	74	411	42	35,513	5,593	4,533	330	685	27,126	2,789

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CII.—Private families occupying owned and hired and free and

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		ALL HOMES.						
		Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Un- known.		
1	The United States <sup>1</sup> .....	16,006,487	7,218,755	4,739,914	2,180,229	298,612	8,246,747	540,935
2	North Atlantic division.....	4,557,266	1,691,307	965,224	674,319	51,764	2,738,067	127,892
3	Maine.....	161,588	102,537	75,262	24,296	2,979	55,028	4,028
4	New Hampshire.....	96,534	50,593	35,839	12,989	1,765	42,840	3,101
5	Vermont.....	80,559	47,751	26,712	19,662	1,377	31,014	1,794
6	Massachusetts.....	604,873	206,127	108,766	93,502	3,859	379,696	19,050
7	Rhode Island.....	92,785	26,009	14,506	10,780	723	64,362	2,364
8	Connecticut.....	200,640	76,855	37,930	37,496	1,429	119,094	4,691
9	New York.....	1,608,170	521,537	277,767	230,870	12,900	1,043,800	42,833
10	New Jersey.....	408,993	136,055	61,755	69,804	4,496	259,848	13,090
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,303,174	523,843	326,687	174,920	22,236	742,385	36,946
12	South Atlantic division.....	2,078,603	809,257	616,297	139,646	53,314	1,167,764	101,582
13	Delaware.....	89,007	13,641	7,759	5,115	767	23,885	1,531
14	Maryland.....	239,837	90,702	58,577	27,108	5,017	135,358	13,782
15	District of Columbia.....	55,465	12,998	8,441	4,261	296	40,753	1,714
16	Virginia.....	360,749	170,574	133,836	26,530	10,208	177,087	13,088
17	West Virginia.....	183,780	98,469	77,972	14,381	5,666	80,759	4,552
18	North Carolina.....	387,565	165,222	130,650	24,735	9,837	188,162	14,181
19	South Carolina.....	267,859	77,054	57,138	13,994	5,922	174,448	16,357
20	Georgia.....	450,712	129,667	101,114	17,603	10,950	291,447	29,598
21	Florida.....	113,629	50,930	40,810	5,469	4,651	55,920	6,779
22	North Central division.....	5,632,548	3,072,890	1,885,092	1,091,383	96,415	2,416,348	143,310
23	Ohio.....	934,674	481,592	317,012	149,376	15,204	431,301	21,781
24	Indiana.....	567,072	312,283	200,035	103,648	8,605	242,588	12,201
25	Illinois.....	1,024,189	451,597	273,594	161,615	16,388	547,369	25,223
26	Michigan.....	542,358	330,276	191,863	128,939	9,474	198,078	14,004
27	Wisconsin.....	420,327	274,010	161,059	104,966	7,985	137,009	9,308
28	Minnesota.....	337,284	208,189	126,181	74,654	7,354	118,034	11,061
29	Iowa.....	476,710	282,760	163,640	112,877	6,243	183,053	10,897
30	Missouri.....	646,872	322,244	193,229	118,742	10,273	307,492	17,136
31	North Dakota.....	63,360	49,163	33,409	13,710	2,044	11,863	2,334
32	South Dakota.....	82,290	56,785	37,163	17,115	2,517	22,610	2,895
33	Nebraska.....	217,990	120,705	71,133	44,242	5,330	90,711	6,574
34	Kansas.....	319,422	183,286	116,784	61,504	4,998	126,240	9,896
35	South Central division.....	2,808,210	1,172,039	911,247	185,923	74,869	1,518,106	118,065
36	Kentucky.....	434,228	218,142	172,042	35,034	11,066	204,009	12,077
37	Tennessee.....	399,017	179,175	146,763	20,995	11,417	206,077	13,765
38	Alabama.....	370,980	122,449	94,692	20,549	7,208	231,180	17,351
39	Mississippi.....	316,114	102,645	73,159	23,517	5,969	194,637	18,832
40	Louisiana.....	231,449	83,575	64,861	12,204	6,510	181,577	16,297
41	Texas.....	582,055	261,933	196,165	50,160	15,608	299,312	20,810
42	Indian Territory.....	76,017	24,531	17,809	463	6,259	47,746	3,740
43	Oklahoma.....	85,929	59,762	50,246	6,532	2,984	23,157	3,010
44	Arkansas.....	262,421	119,827	95,510	16,469	7,848	130,411	12,183
45	Western division.....	887,938	459,719	349,682	88,498	21,539	383,490	44,129
46	Montana.....	52,125	28,563	23,656	3,398	1,509	20,556	3,006
47	Wyoming.....	18,632	9,674	7,779	1,073	817	7,388	1,570
48	Colorado.....	122,349	54,965	39,000	12,923	3,042	61,386	5,998
49	New Mexico.....	45,510	29,223	26,652	632	1,939	18,113	3,169
50	Arizona.....	27,817	15,317	13,259	1,009	1,049	10,545	1,955
51	Utah.....	55,208	36,724	31,344	4,292	1,088	17,012	1,472
52	Nevada.....	10,472	6,511	5,636	543	332	3,134	827
53	Idaho.....	35,819	24,370	20,163	3,215	992	9,218	2,231
54	Washington.....	107,171	57,204	44,681	10,421	2,102	45,113	4,854
55	Oregon.....	87,545	50,174	37,284	10,771	2,119	33,745	3,626
56	California.....	324,690	146,994	100,228	40,216	6,550	162,275	15,421
57	Alaska.....	12,183	7,212	7,190	22	.....	1,644	3,327
58	Hawaii.....	29,763	6,321	5,172	438	711	21,036	2,356

<sup>1</sup> Includes families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.



# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

cxcvii

encumbered homes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.

FARM HOMES.							OTHER HOMES.						
Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Un-known.	Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Un-known.
	Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Un-known.				Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Un-known.		
5,691,191	3,639,360	2,419,995	1,093,235	126,130	2,010,959	40,872	10,315,246	3,579,395	2,319,919	1,086,994	172,482	6,235,788	500,063
673,554	523,350	314,299	195,266	13,785	146,111	4,098	3,883,712	1,167,957	650,925	479,053	37,979	2,591,956	123,799
56,976	53,496	38,415	13,991	1,090	3,187	343	104,612	49,041	36,847	10,305	1,889	51,891	3,680
23,145	25,370	18,388	6,279	703	2,595	180	68,389	25,223	17,451	6,710	1,062	40,245	2,921
32,735	27,252	14,151	12,493	608	5,336	147	47,824	20,499	12,561	7,169	769	25,678	1,647
36,249	31,587	18,971	11,941	675	4,393	269	568,624	174,540	89,795	81,561	3,184	375,303	18,781
5,606	4,229	2,853	1,061	315	1,345	32	87,129	21,780	11,653	9,719	408	63,017	2,332
26,496	22,609	18,250	9,098	321	3,656	171	174,144	54,186	24,680	28,398	1,108	115,438	4,520
227,088	170,603	89,055	77,164	3,784	55,056	1,424	1,881,087	350,934	188,112	158,706	9,116	988,744	41,409
35,208	24,052	11,104	11,968	980	10,855	301	373,785	112,003	50,651	57,836	3,516	248,993	12,789
225,056	164,092	107,512	51,271	5,309	59,738	1,226	1,078,118	359,761	219,175	123,649	16,927	682,647	35,720
960,286	526,314	416,041	83,763	26,510	427,320	6,602	1,118,367	282,943	200,256	55,883	26,804	740,444	94,980
9,669	4,710	2,803	1,611	302	4,878	75	29,838	8,925	4,956	3,504	465	18,957	1,456
47,011	30,385	18,088	10,533	1,704	16,054	572	192,826	60,317	40,489	16,575	3,253	119,299	13,210
261	144	116	27	1	112	6	65,204	12,854	8,326	4,284	295	40,641	1,709
170,208	115,815	94,688	16,268	4,859	53,494	899	190,541	54,759	39,148	10,262	5,349	123,593	12,189
94,445	70,949	58,633	9,645	2,671	22,938	558	89,335	27,520	10,339	5,186	2,995	57,821	3,994
223,657	128,887	104,367	10,589	4,931	98,729	1,041	143,908	36,335	26,283	4,906	4,906	94,433	13,140
152,885	58,461	43,060	11,181	4,220	93,518	906	114,974	18,593	14,078	2,813	1,702	80,930	15,451
221,213	88,343	70,222	12,186	5,985	130,724	2,146	229,499	41,824	30,892	5,467	4,965	160,723	27,452
40,887	28,614	24,064	2,773	1,777	11,873	400	72,742	22,316	16,746	2,696	2,874	44,047	6,879
2,172,221	1,560,337	886,785	634,193	39,359	597,094	14,790	3,460,327	1,512,553	998,307	457,190	57,056	1,819,254	128,520
279,786	201,941	138,445	58,632	4,864	76,311	1,584	654,888	279,651	178,567	90,744	10,340	354,990	20,247
221,240	156,827	97,202	55,864	3,761	62,972	1,441	345,832	155,456	102,838	47,779	4,844	179,616	10,760
262,180	158,394	92,702	60,063	5,629	101,728	2,058	762,009	293,203	180,892	101,552	10,759	445,641	23,165
202,216	163,062	85,490	79,789	2,733	33,032	1,122	340,142	162,214	106,373	49,150	6,691	185,046	12,832
169,287	145,996	77,490	65,589	2,917	22,414	877	251,040	123,014	83,569	39,377	5,068	114,595	8,431
152,192	125,405	66,922	54,338	4,145	25,586	1,201	185,092	82,784	59,259	20,316	3,209	92,448	9,860
223,346	146,754	87,616	76,889	2,749	75,099	1,493	258,864	136,006	96,024	36,438	3,494	107,954	9,404
282,629	194,493	100,665	80,662	4,166	86,433	1,703	364,243	127,751	83,564	38,080	6,107	221,059	15,433
43,975	39,456	26,113	11,965	1,378	4,151	363	19,885	9,707	7,296	1,745	666	7,712	1,966
51,828	40,115	24,858	14,148	1,609	11,332	381	30,462	16,670	12,785	2,967	903	11,278	2,514
116,721	74,364	38,976	32,411	2,977	41,467	890	101,269	46,841	32,157	11,831	2,368	49,244	5,684
166,821	108,580	61,806	44,343	2,381	56,569	1,722	162,601	74,766	54,978	17,161	2,617	89,671	8,174
1,640,756	833,189	654,001	188,856	40,332	794,380	12,637	1,167,454	338,850	257,246	47,067	34,537	723,226	105,378
234,617	154,559	128,219	22,574	5,766	78,191	1,867	199,611	63,533	45,823	12,460	5,300	125,818	10,210
225,842	132,731	112,638	14,699	5,394	91,573	1,533	178,175	46,444	34,125	6,296	6,023	114,504	12,227
217,348	91,639	70,438	16,785	4,416	124,063	1,646	153,632	30,810	24,254	3,764	2,792	107,117	15,705
220,907	79,913	55,400	20,606	3,907	139,233	1,711	95,207	22,732	17,769	2,911	2,082	55,354	17,121
114,095	47,393	36,637	7,878	2,878	65,879	823	167,354	36,182	28,224	4,326	3,632	115,698	15,474
341,524	171,975	125,504	38,408	8,063	167,867	1,682	240,531	89,958	70,661	11,752	7,545	131,445	19,123
47,548	11,912	8,469	78	3,365	84,776	860	28,469	12,019	9,340	385	2,894	12,970	2,880
63,006	48,723	41,607	4,995	2,121	13,656	627	22,923	11,039	8,639	1,537	863	9,501	2,333
175,869	94,344	77,089	12,833	4,422	79,592	1,933	86,552	25,433	13,421	3,636	3,426	50,819	10,260
243,071	195,213	148,054	41,086	6,073	45,200	2,658	644,267	264,506	201,628	47,412	15,466	338,290	41,471
13,646	11,964	9,858	1,603	498	1,499	183	38,479	10,599	13,798	1,790	1,011	10,057	2,823
5,878	5,005	4,095	569	401	715	98	12,754	4,609	3,084	509	416	6,673	1,472
24,602	17,850	12,447	4,610	793	6,364	888	97,747	37,115	26,553	8,313	2,249	55,022	5,610
13,056	11,469	10,655	246	568	1,419	168	32,454	17,754	15,997	386	1,371	11,099	3,001
7,283	6,452	5,924	380	148	738	98	20,534	8,865	7,335	629	901	9,312	1,837
19,482	17,766	15,397	1,932	437	1,596	120	35,726	18,958	15,947	2,360	651	15,416	1,352
2,113	1,815	1,435	344	36	271	27	8,359	4,696	4,201	199	296	2,863	800
17,054	15,085	12,264	2,407	414	1,741	228	18,765	9,235	7,899	808	578	7,477	2,003
33,781	28,016	21,593	6,001	422	5,532	233	73,890	29,188	23,088	4,420	1,680	39,581	4,621
35,959	28,638	20,766	7,010	862	7,118	203	51,586	21,536	16,518	3,761	1,257	26,627	3,423
70,217	51,093	33,620	15,979	1,494	18,212	912	264,473	95,901	66,608	24,237	5,056	144,063	14,509
24	22	19	3	-----	2	-----	12,169	7,190	7,171	19	-----	1,642	3,327
1,326	932	793	68	71	352	42	28,437	5,389	4,879	370	640	20,734	2,314

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CIII.—Percentage of total and private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.

## ALL HOMES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL FAMILIES: 1900.						TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.						PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.		Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.		Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.
The United States <sup>1</sup> .	46.4	53.6	31.8	14.6	68.5	31.5	47.8	34.4	13.4	52.2	72.0	28.0	46.7	53.3	32.0	14.7	68.5	31.5
North Atlantic division..	38.0	62.0	22.3	15.7	58.8	41.2	41.1	26.5	14.6	58.9	64.4	35.6	38.2	61.8	22.5	15.7	58.9	41.1
Maine.....	64.8	35.2	49.0	15.8	75.6	24.4	66.1	51.9	14.5	33.6	78.2	21.8	65.1	34.9	49.2	15.9	75.6	24.4
New Hampshire.....	53.9	46.1	39.5	14.4	73.3	26.7	55.9	42.8	13.1	44.1	76.6	23.4	51.1	45.9	39.7	14.4	73.4	26.6
Vermont.....	60.4	39.6	34.8	25.6	57.6	42.4	61.4	36.1	25.3	38.6	58.8	41.2	60.6	39.4	34.9	25.7	57.6	42.4
Massachusetts.....	35.0	65.0	18.8	16.2	53.8	46.2	36.5	22.7	13.8	63.5	62.2	37.8	35.2	64.8	18.9	16.3	53.8	46.2
Rhode Island.....	28.6	71.4	16.4	12.2	57.3	42.7	29.6	19.5	10.1	70.4	65.9	34.1	28.8	71.2	16.5	12.3	57.4	42.6
Connecticut.....	39.0	61.0	19.6	19.4	50.3	49.7	41.6	24.4	17.2	58.4	58.7	41.3	39.2	60.8	19.7	19.5	50.3	49.7
New York.....	33.2	66.8	18.1	15.1	54.5	45.5	37.6	22.2	15.4	62.4	59.0	41.0	33.3	66.7	18.2	15.1	54.6	45.4
New Jersey.....	34.3	65.7	16.1	18.2	46.8	53.2	35.7	19.3	16.4	64.3	54.2	45.8	34.4	65.6	16.1	18.3	46.9	53.1
Pennsylvania.....	41.2	58.8	26.8	14.4	65.1	34.9	43.6	30.7	12.9	56.4	70.5	29.5	41.4	58.6	27.0	14.4	65.1	34.9
South Atlantic division..	40.7	59.3	33.2	7.5	81.5	18.5	39.4	35.8	3.6	60.6	90.8	9.2	40.9	59.1	33.4	7.5	81.5	18.5
Delaware.....	36.3	63.7	21.9	14.4	60.2	39.8	38.0	24.6	13.4	62.0	64.7	35.3	36.4	63.6	21.9	14.5	60.3	39.7
Maryland.....	40.0	60.0	27.3	12.7	68.4	31.6	38.2	27.8	10.4	61.8	72.9	27.1	40.1	59.9	27.4	12.7	68.4	31.6
District of Columbia.	24.0	76.0	16.0	8.0	66.5	33.5	25.5	19.5	6.0	74.5	76.4	23.6	24.2	75.8	16.1	8.1	66.5	33.5
Virginia.....	48.8	51.2	40.7	8.1	83.4	16.6	42.7	41.2	1.5	57.3	96.5	3.5	49.1	50.9	41.0	8.1	83.5	16.5
West Virginia.....	54.6	45.4	45.8	8.8	84.0	16.0	56.5	48.2	8.3	43.5	85.3	14.7	54.9	45.1	46.1	8.8	84.0	16.0
North Carolina.....	46.6	53.4	39.2	7.4	84.1	15.9	45.1	42.9	2.2	54.9	95.1	4.9	46.8	53.2	39.3	7.5	84.1	15.9
South Carolina.....	30.6	69.4	24.6	6.0	80.3	19.7	28.8	26.6	2.2	71.2	92.5	7.5	30.6	69.4	24.6	6.0	80.3	19.7
Georgia.....	30.6	69.4	26.1	4.5	85.2	14.8	31.4	30.4	1.0	68.6	96.8	3.2	30.8	69.2	26.2	4.6	85.2	14.8
Florida.....	46.8	53.2	41.3	5.5	88.1	11.9	50.1	48.3	1.8	49.9	96.4	3.6	47.7	52.3	42.1	5.6	88.2	11.8
North Central division..	55.7	44.3	35.3	20.4	63.4	36.6	58.0	36.6	21.4	42.0	63.1	36.9	56.0	44.0	35.5	20.5	63.3	36.7
Ohio.....	52.5	47.5	35.7	16.8	67.9	32.1	54.3	38.6	15.7	45.7	71.0	29.0	52.8	47.2	35.9	16.9	68.0	32.0
Indiana.....	56.1	43.9	37.0	19.1	65.9	34.1	57.5	40.4	17.1	42.5	70.3	29.7	56.3	43.7	37.1	19.2	65.9	34.1
Illinois.....	45.0	55.0	28.3	16.7	62.9	37.1	49.7	33.4	16.3	50.3	67.3	32.7	45.2	54.8	28.4	16.8	62.9	37.1
Michigan.....	62.3	37.7	37.3	25.0	59.9	40.1	63.1	37.2	25.9	36.9	59.0	41.0	62.5	37.5	37.4	25.1	59.8	40.2
Wisconsin.....	66.4	33.6	40.2	26.2	60.6	39.4	68.9	43.4	25.5	31.1	63.0	37.0	66.7	33.3	40.4	26.3	60.5	39.5
Minnesota.....	63.5	36.5	39.9	23.6	62.9	37.1	64.9	37.3	27.6	35.1	57.5	42.5	63.8	36.2	40.1	23.7	62.8	37.2
Iowa.....	60.5	39.5	35.8	24.7	59.2	40.8	63.2	36.4	26.8	36.8	57.6	42.4	60.7	39.3	35.9	24.8	59.2	40.8
Missouri.....	50.9	49.1	31.5	19.4	62.0	38.0	51.8	34.5	17.3	48.2	66.7	33.3	51.2	48.8	31.7	19.5	61.9	38.1
North Dakota.....	80.0	20.0	56.7	23.3	70.9	29.1	78.2	42.7	35.5	21.8	54.6	45.4	80.6	19.4	57.1	23.5	70.9	29.1
South Dakota.....	71.2	28.8	48.8	22.4	68.5	31.5	75.3	38.4	36.9	24.7	51.0	49.0	71.5	28.5	49.0	22.5	68.5	31.5
Nebraska.....	56.8	43.2	35.0	21.8	61.7	38.3	60.2	31.9	28.3	39.8	53.1	46.9	57.1	42.9	35.2	21.9	61.7	38.3
Kansas.....	59.1	40.9	38.7	20.4	65.5	34.5	61.0	30.6	30.4	39.0	50.2	49.8	59.2	40.8	38.8	20.4	65.5	34.5
South Central division..	43.4	56.6	36.1	7.3	83.1	16.9	42.1	40.1	2.0	57.9	95.3	4.7	43.6	56.4	36.2	7.4	83.1	16.9
Kentucky.....	51.5	48.5	42.8	8.7	83.1	16.9	49.7	47.3	2.4	50.3	95.1	4.9	51.7	48.3	42.9	8.8	83.1	16.9
Tennessee.....	46.3	53.7	40.5	5.8	87.5	12.5	45.0	43.3	1.7	55.0	96.1	3.9	46.5	53.5	40.7	5.8	87.5	12.5
Alabama.....	34.4	65.6	28.3	6.1	82.2	17.8	34.6	33.2	1.4	65.4	96.0	4.0	34.6	65.4	28.4	6.2	82.2	17.8
Mississippi.....	34.5	65.5	26.1	8.4	75.7	24.3	32.6	30.3	2.3	67.4	93.1	6.9	34.5	65.5	26.1	8.4	75.7	24.3
Louisiana.....	31.4	68.6	26.4	5.0	84.2	15.8	29.6	28.4	1.2	70.4	96.1	3.9	31.5	68.5	26.5	5.0	84.2	15.8
Texas.....	46.5	53.5	37.1	9.4	79.7	20.3	46.2	43.8	2.4	53.8	94.8	5.2	46.7	53.3	37.2	9.5	79.6	20.4
Indian Territory.....	34.0	66.0	33.1	0.9	97.4	2.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.9	66.1	33.1	0.8	97.5	2.5
Oklahoma.....	71.8	28.2	63.5	8.3	88.4	11.6	86.9	86.9	.....	13.1	100.0	.....	72.1	27.9	63.8	8.3	88.5	11.5
Arkansas.....	47.7	52.3	40.7	7.0	85.3	14.7	47.4	45.2	2.2	52.6	95.5	4.5	47.9	52.1	40.9	7.0	85.3	14.7
Western division.....	53.4	46.6	42.7	10.7	79.9	20.1	54.2	43.3	10.9	45.8	79.9	20.1	54.5	45.5	43.5	11.0	79.8	20.2
Montana.....	56.6	43.4	49.5	7.1	87.5	12.5	53.7	46.4	7.3	46.3	86.4	13.6	58.2	41.8	50.9	7.3	87.4	12.6
Wyoming.....	55.2	44.8	48.5	6.7	87.9	12.1	50.4	43.7	6.7	49.6	86.7	13.3	56.7	43.3	49.8	6.9	87.8	12.2
Colorado.....	46.6	53.4	35.1	11.5	75.2	24.8	49.4	37.7	11.7	50.6	76.8	23.7	47.2	52.8	35.5	11.7	75.1	24.9
New Mexico.....	68.5	31.5	66.9	1.6	97.6	2.4	69.5	67.5	2.0	30.5	97.1	2.9	69.0	31.0	67.4	1.6	97.7	2.3
Arizona.....	57.5	42.5	53.4	4.1	92.9	7.1	50.8	48.2	2.6	49.2	94.9	5.1	59.2	40.8	55.0	4.2	92.9	7.1
Utah.....	67.8	32.2	59.6	8.2	88.0	12.0	69.8	64.7	5.1	30.2	92.7	7.3	68.3	31.7	60.1	8.2	88.0	12.0
Nevada.....	66.2	33.8	60.4	5.8	91.2	8.8	60.2	56.2	4.0	39.8	93.3	6.7	67.5	32.5	61.6	5.9	91.2	8.8
Idaho.....	71.6	28.4	61.8	9.8	86.4	13.6	71.8	63.6	8.2	28.2	88.6	11.4	72.6	27.4	62.6	10.0	86.2	13.8
Washington.....	54.5	45.5	44.2	10.3	81.2	18.8	54.3	41.6	12.7	45.7	76.6	23.4	55.9	44.1	45.3	10.6	81.1	18.9
Oregon.....	58.7	41.3	45.6	13.1	77.7	22.3	61.8	46.1	15.7	38.2	74.6	25.4	59.8	40.2	46.4	13.4	77.6	22.4
California.....	46.3	53.7	33.1	13.2	71.5	28.5	48.0	35.4	12.6	52.0	73.8	26.2	47.5	52.5	33.9	13.6	71.4	28.6
Alaska.....	80.8	19.2	80.5	0.3	99.7	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.4	18.6	81.2	0.2	99.7	0.3
Hawaii.....	19.2	80.8	17.7	1.5	92.3	7.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.1	76.9	21.3	1.8	92.2	7.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes in 1900 families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

<sup>2</sup> For the mainland of the United States, 46.5 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> For the mainland of the United States, 53.5 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> For the mainland of the United States, 14.7 per cent.

<sup>5</sup> For the mainland of the United States, 68.4 per cent.

<sup>6</sup> For the mainland of the United States, 31.6 per cent.

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

cxix

TABLE CIII.—Percentage of total and private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.

## FARM HOMES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL FAMILIES: 1900.						TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.						PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.		Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.		Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.
The United States <sup>1</sup> ..	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1	65.9	47.3	18.6	34.1	71.8	28.2	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1
North Atlantic division ..	78.2	21.8	48.2	30.0	61.7	38.3	78.5	51.6	26.9	21.5	65.8	34.2	78.2	21.8	48.2	30.0	61.7	38.3
Maine .....	94.4	5.6	69.2	25.2	73.3	26.7	92.4	72.0	20.4	7.6	77.9	22.1	94.5	5.5	69.3	25.2	73.3	26.7
New Hampshire.....	90.7	9.3	67.6	23.1	74.5	25.5	89.1	69.7	19.4	10.9	78.2	21.8	90.7	9.3	67.6	23.1	74.5	25.5
Vermont.....	83.6	16.4	44.4	39.2	53.1	46.9	82.4	45.9	36.5	17.6	55.7	44.3	83.6	16.4	44.4	39.2	53.1	46.9
Massachusetts.....	87.6	12.4	53.8	33.8	61.4	38.6	84.9	59.1	25.8	15.1	69.5	30.5	87.8	12.2	53.9	33.9	61.4	38.6
Rhode Island.....	75.8	24.2	55.3	20.5	72.9	27.1	75.0	60.7	14.3	25.0	80.9	19.1	75.9	24.1	55.3	20.6	72.9	27.1
Connecticut.....	86.0	14.0	51.0	35.0	59.3	40.7	82.3	56.7	25.6	17.7	68.9	31.1	86.1	13.9	51.1	35.0	59.3	40.7
New York.....	75.6	24.4	40.6	35.0	53.7	46.3	77.1	43.0	34.1	22.9	55.8	44.2	75.6	24.4	40.6	35.0	53.7	46.3
New Jersey.....	68.9	31.1	33.1	35.8	48.1	51.9	67.9	34.7	33.2	32.1	51.1	48.9	68.9	31.1	33.2	35.7	48.1	51.9
Pennsylvania.....	73.3	26.7	49.6	23.7	67.7	32.3	74.2	53.9	20.3	25.8	72.6	27.4	73.3	26.7	49.6	23.7	67.7	32.3
South Atlantic division ..	55.2	44.8	45.9	9.3	83.2	16.8	54.2	50.2	4.0	45.8	92.6	7.4	55.2	44.8	45.9	9.3	83.2	16.8
Delaware.....	49.2	50.8	31.2	18.0	63.5	36.5	50.6	35.7	14.9	49.4	70.6	29.4	49.2	50.8	31.2	18.0	63.5	36.5
Maryland.....	65.4	34.6	41.4	24.0	63.2	36.8	62.8	43.9	18.9	37.2	70.0	30.0	65.4	34.6	41.3	24.1	63.2	36.8
District of Columbia..	56.6	43.4	45.9	10.7	81.0	19.0	62.5	59.9	2.6	37.5	95.9	4.1	56.3	43.7	45.6	10.7	81.1	18.9
Virginia.....	68.4	31.6	58.4	10.0	85.3	14.7	61.9	60.0	1.9	38.1	96.8	3.2	68.4	31.6	58.4	10.0	85.3	14.7
West Virginia.....	75.6	24.4	64.9	10.7	85.9	14.1	73.6	64.0	9.6	26.4	87.0	13.0	75.6	24.4	64.9	10.7	85.9	14.1
North Carolina.....	57.9	42.1	48.8	9.1	84.2	15.8	58.3	55.4	2.9	41.7	95.1	4.9	57.9	42.1	48.7	9.2	84.2	15.8
South Carolina.....	38.5	61.5	30.6	7.9	79.4	20.6	38.5	35.4	3.1	61.5	92.0	8.0	38.5	61.5	30.6	7.9	79.4	20.6
Georgia.....	40.3	59.7	34.4	5.9	85.3	14.7	41.9	40.5	1.4	58.1	95.6	3.4	40.3	59.7	34.4	5.9	85.3	14.7
Florida.....	70.7	29.3	63.4	7.3	89.7	10.3	65.2	63.8	1.9	34.8	97.1	2.9	70.7	29.3	63.4	7.3	89.7	10.3
North Central division ..	72.3	27.7	42.2	30.1	58.3	41.7	73.5	42.3	31.2	26.5	57.5	42.5	72.3	27.7	42.2	30.1	58.3	41.7
Ohio.....	72.6	27.4	51.0	21.6	70.3	29.7	72.7	51.7	21.0	27.3	71.1	28.9	72.6	27.4	51.0	21.6	70.2	29.8
Indiana.....	71.3	28.7	45.3	26.0	63.5	36.5	70.8	47.4	23.4	29.2	66.9	33.1	71.4	28.6	45.3	26.1	63.5	36.5
Illinois.....	60.9	39.1	37.0	23.9	60.7	39.3	63.3	40.1	23.2	36.7	63.3	36.7	60.9	39.1	37.0	23.9	60.7	39.3
Michigan.....	83.6	16.4	43.3	40.3	51.7	48.3	83.0	42.0	41.0	17.0	50.6	49.4	83.6	16.4	43.2	40.4	51.7	48.3
Wisconsin.....	86.7	13.3	47.0	39.7	54.2	45.8	86.9	49.7	37.2	13.1	57.1	42.9	86.7	13.3	47.0	39.7	86.7	13.3
Minnesota.....	83.0	17.0	45.8	37.2	55.2	44.8	84.7	45.4	39.3	15.3	53.6	46.4	83.1	16.9	45.9	37.2	83.1	16.9
Iowa.....	66.1	33.9	31.0	35.1	47.0	53.0	70.4	32.9	37.5	29.6	46.7	53.3	66.1	33.9	31.0	35.1	47.0	53.0
Missouri.....	69.2	30.8	39.9	29.3	57.6	42.4	69.0	43.9	25.1	31.0	63.6	36.4	69.2	30.8	39.9	29.3	57.6	42.4
North Dakota.....	90.5	9.5	62.1	28.4	68.6	31.4	90.1	46.2	43.9	9.9	51.3	48.7	90.5	9.5	62.1	28.4	68.6	31.4
South Dakota.....	78.0	22.0	49.4	28.6	63.3	36.7	83.8	39.9	43.9	16.2	47.6	52.4	78.0	22.0	49.3	28.7	83.3	36.7
Nebraska.....	64.2	35.8	35.1	29.1	54.6	45.4	73.0	35.0	38.0	27.0	48.0	52.0	64.2	35.8	35.1	29.1	54.6	45.4
Kansas.....	65.7	34.3	38.3	27.4	58.2	41.8	69.0	30.7	38.3	31.0	44.5	55.5	65.7	34.3	38.3	27.4	58.2	41.8
South Central division ..	51.2	48.8	42.3	8.9	82.5	17.5	51.7	49.3	2.4	48.3	95.4	4.6	51.2	48.8	42.3	8.9	82.5	17.5
Kentucky.....	66.4	33.6	56.3	10.1	84.8	15.2	65.3	62.6	2.7	34.7	95.9	4.1	66.4	33.6	56.3	10.1	84.8	15.2
Tennessee.....	59.2	40.8	52.4	6.8	88.5	11.5	58.1	56.2	1.9	41.9	96.8	3.2	59.2	40.8	52.4	6.8	88.5	11.5
Alabama.....	42.5	57.5	34.3	8.2	80.8	19.2	43.2	41.3	1.9	56.8	95.6	4.4	42.5	57.5	34.3	8.2	80.8	19.2
Mississippi.....	36.5	63.5	26.6	9.9	72.9	27.1	37.7	34.8	2.9	62.3	92.3	7.7	36.5	63.5	26.6	9.9	72.9	27.1
Louisiana.....	41.8	58.2	34.4	7.4	82.3	17.7	44.5	42.7	1.8	55.5	96.0	4.0	41.8	58.2	34.4	7.4	82.3	17.7
Texas.....	50.6	49.4	38.7	11.9	76.6	23.4	50.8	47.9	2.9	49.2	94.3	5.7	50.6	49.4	38.7	11.9	76.6	23.4
Indian Territory.....	25.5	74.5	25.3	0.2	99.1	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.5	74.5	25.3	0.2	99.1	0.9
Oklahoma.....	78.1	21.9	69.7	8.4	89.3	10.7	95.0	95.0	.....	5.0	100.0	.....	78.1	21.9	69.7	8.4	89.3	10.7
Arkansas.....	54.2	45.8	46.5	7.7	85.7	14.3	53.9	51.7	2.2	46.1	95.8	4.2	54.2	45.8	46.5	7.7	85.7	14.3
Western division.....	81.0	19.0	63.4	17.6	78.3	21.7	81.1	62.4	18.7	18.9	76.9	23.1	81.2	18.8	63.6	17.6	78.3	21.7
Montana.....	88.6	11.4	76.2	12.4	86.0	14.0	86.6	73.1	13.5	13.4	84.4	15.6	88.9	11.1	76.4	12.5	86.0	14.0
Wyoming.....	87.4	12.6	76.7	10.7	87.8	12.2	79.1	68.8	10.3	20.9	86.9	13.1	87.6	12.4	76.9	10.7	87.8	12.2
Colorado.....	73.7	26.3	53.8	19.9	73.0	27.0	80.4	59.9	20.5	19.6	74.5	25.5	73.7	26.3	53.8	19.9	73.0	27.0
New Mexico.....	88.9	11.1	86.9	2.0	97.7	2.3	88.2	85.6	2.6	11.8	97.0	3.0	89.0	11.0	87.0	2.0	97.7	2.3
Arizona.....	89.5	10.5	84.1	5.4	94.0	6.0	80.1	74.6	5.5	19.9	93.2	6.8	89.8	10.2	84.4	5.4	94.0	6.0
Utah.....	91.7	8.3	81.4	10.3	88.8	11.2	90.6	85.6	5.0	9.4	94.5	5.5	91.8	8.2	81.5	10.3	88.9	11.1
Nevada.....	86.8	13.2	70.1	16.7	80.8	19.2	83.9	69.5	14.4	16.1	82.3	17.2	87.0	13.0	70.2	16.8	80.7	19.3
Idaho.....	89.6	10.4	74.9	14.7	83.6	16.4	88.6	74.1	14.5	11.4	83.7	16.3	89.7	10.3	75.0	14.7	83.6	16.4
Washington.....	83.4	16.6	65.3	18.1	78.3	21.7	81.6	59.8	21.8	18.4	73.2	26.8	83.5	16.5	65.3	18.2	78.3	21.7
Oregon.....	80.0	20.0	59.8	20.2	74.8	25.2	81.4	62.4	19.0	18.6	76.6	23.4	80.1	19.9	59.9	20.2	74.8	25.2
California.....	73.3	26.7	49.7	23.6	67.8	32.2	76.1	51.4	24.7	23.9	67.5	32.5	73.7	26.3	50.0	28.7	67.8	32.2
Alaska.....	92.6	7.4	77.8	14.8	84.0	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.7	8.3	79.2	12.5	83.4	18.6
Hawaii.....	69.9	30.1	64.4	5.5	92.2	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.5	27.5	66.8	5.7	92.1	7.9

<sup>1</sup>Includes in 1900 families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CIII.—Percentage of total and private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.

## OTHER HOMES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL FAMILIES: 1900.						TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.						PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.		Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.		Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.
The United States <sup>1</sup> .	36.3	63.7	24.7	31.6	68.1	31.9	36.9	26.7	10.2	63.1	72.8	27.7	36.5	63.5	24.8	11.7	68.1	31.9
North Atlantic division.	31.0	69.0	17.8	13.2	57.5	42.5	33.0	21.0	12.0	67.0	63.7	36.3	31.1	68.9	17.9	13.2	57.6	42.4
Maine .....	48.4	51.6	37.8	10.6	78.1	21.9	48.0	37.8	10.2	52.0	78.7	21.3	48.6	51.4	38.0	10.6	78.1	21.9
New Hampshire .....	38.4	61.6	27.7	10.7	72.1	27.9	39.3	29.3	10.0	60.7	74.7	25.3	38.5	61.5	27.8	10.7	72.2	27.8
Vermont .....	44.3	55.7	28.2	16.1	63.6	36.4	45.6	28.8	16.8	54.4	63.1	36.9	44.4	55.6	28.3	16.1	63.7	36.3
Massachusetts .....	31.6	68.4	16.6	15.0	52.4	47.6	32.7	19.8	12.9	67.3	60.7	39.3	31.7	68.3	16.6	15.1	52.4	47.6
Rhode Island .....	25.6	74.4	13.9	11.7	54.4	45.6	26.0	16.2	9.8	74.0	62.4	37.6	25.7	74.3	14.0	11.7	54.5	45.5
Connecticut .....	31.8	68.2	14.8	17.0	46.5	53.5	33.9	18.3	15.6	66.1	53.9	46.1	31.9	68.1	14.8	17.1	46.5	53.5
New York .....	26.2	73.8	14.4	11.8	54.9	45.1	29.3	17.8	11.5	70.7	60.8	39.2	26.2	73.8	14.4	11.8	55.0	45.0
New Jersey .....	31.0	69.0	14.4	16.6	46.6	53.4	31.9	17.5	14.4	68.1	54.9	45.1	31.0	69.0	14.5	16.5	46.7	53.3
Pennsylvania .....	34.4	65.6	22.0	12.4	63.9	36.1	35.9	24.9	11.0	64.1	69.4	30.6	34.5	65.5	22.1	12.4	63.9	36.1
South Atlantic division.	27.5	72.5	21.5	6.0	78.2	21.8	26.9	23.6	3.3	73.1	87.8	12.2	27.6	72.4	21.6	6.0	78.2	21.8
Delaware .....	32.0	68.0	18.7	13.3	58.5	41.5	33.3	20.4	12.9	66.7	61.3	38.7	32.0	68.0	18.7	13.3	58.6	41.4
Maryland .....	33.4	66.6	23.7	9.7	70.9	29.1	31.9	23.7	8.2	68.1	74.4	25.6	33.6	66.4	23.8	9.8	71.0	29.0
District of Columbia.	23.8	76.2	15.8	8.0	66.4	33.6	25.2	19.2	6.0	74.8	76.0	24.0	24.0	76.0	15.9	8.1	66.3	33.7
Virginia .....	30.5	69.5	21.4	9.1	70.2	29.8	27.9	26.8	1.1	72.1	95.9	4.1	30.7	69.3	24.3	6.4	79.2	20.8
West Virginia .....	32.0	68.0	25.2	6.8	78.8	21.2	36.3	29.4	6.9	63.7	81.1	18.9	32.2	67.8	25.4	6.8	78.9	21.1
North Carolina .....	27.7	72.3	23.2	4.5	83.6	16.4	25.8	24.5	1.3	74.2	95.1	4.9	27.8	72.2	23.2	4.6	83.6	16.4
South Carolina .....	18.6	81.4	15.5	3.1	83.3	16.7	17.9	16.8	1.1	82.1	93.6	6.4	18.7	81.3	15.6	3.1	83.3	16.7
Georgia .....	20.3	79.7	17.3	3.0	85.0	15.0	21.0	20.4	0.6	79.0	97.2	2.8	20.5	79.5	17.4	3.1	85.0	15.0
Florida .....	32.9	67.1	23.3	4.6	86.1	13.9	37.5	35.8	1.7	62.5	95.4	4.6	33.6	66.4	23.9	4.7	86.1	13.9
North Central division.	45.2	54.8	31.0	14.2	68.6	31.4	46.3	32.3	14.0	53.7	69.8	30.2	45.4	54.6	31.1	14.3	68.6	31.4
Ohio .....	43.8	56.2	29.1	14.7	66.8	33.7	45.4	32.2	13.2	54.6	71.0	29.0	44.1	55.9	29.2	14.9	66.3	33.7
Indiana .....	46.2	53.8	31.5	14.7	68.8	31.7	47.2	35.0	12.2	52.8	74.3	25.7	46.4	53.6	31.7	14.7	68.3	31.7
Illinois .....	39.5	60.5	25.3	14.2	64.0	36.0	43.1	30.2	12.9	56.9	70.2	29.8	39.7	60.3	25.4	14.3	64.0	36.0
Michigan .....	49.4	50.6	33.8	15.6	68.4	31.6	50.5	34.2	16.3	49.5	67.7	32.3	49.6	50.4	33.9	15.7	68.4	31.6
Wisconsin .....	52.6	47.4	35.7	16.9	67.9	32.1	54.5	38.4	16.1	45.5	70.5	29.5	52.8	47.2	35.8	17.0	68.0	32.0
Minnesota .....	47.0	53.0	35.0	12.0	74.4	25.6	47.0	30.1	16.9	53.0	63.9	36.1	47.2	52.8	35.2	12.0	74.5	25.5
Iowa .....	55.5	44.5	40.2	15.3	72.4	27.6	55.0	40.3	14.7	45.0	73.2	26.8	55.7	44.3	40.4	15.3	72.5	27.5
Missouri .....	36.3	63.7	24.9	11.4	68.7	31.3	36.3	26.2	10.1	63.7	72.1	27.9	36.6	63.4	25.1	11.5	68.7	31.3
North Dakota .....	55.1	44.9	44.2	10.9	80.2	19.8	45.3	32.8	12.5	54.7	72.3	27.7	55.7	44.3	45.0	10.7	80.7	19.3
South Dakota .....	59.2	40.8	47.9	11.3	80.9	19.1	54.9	34.7	20.2	45.1	63.2	36.8	59.6	40.4	48.4	11.2	81.2	18.8
Nebraska .....	48.0	52.0	35.1	12.9	78.0	22.0	43.9	28.0	15.9	56.1	63.8	36.2	48.5	51.5	35.5	13.0	78.1	21.9
Kansas .....	51.6	48.4	39.3	12.3	76.1	23.9	50.2	30.5	19.7	49.8	60.8	39.2	51.8	48.2	39.5	12.3	76.2	23.8
South Central division.	31.7	68.3	26.8	4.9	84.5	15.5	29.2	27.8	1.4	70.8	95.1	4.9	31.9	68.1	27.0	4.9	84.5	15.5
Kentucky .....	33.5	66.5	26.3	7.2	78.6	21.4	32.0	29.8	2.2	68.0	93.2	6.8	33.6	66.4	26.4	7.2	78.6	21.4
Tennessee .....	28.7	71.3	24.2	4.5	84.4	15.6	29.0	27.4	1.6	71.0	94.5	5.5	28.9	71.1	24.4	4.5	84.4	15.6
Alabama .....	22.1	77.9	19.1	3.0	86.6	13.4	22.9	22.2	0.7	77.1	97.0	3.0	22.3	77.7	19.8	3.0	86.6	13.4
Mississippi .....	29.0	71.0	24.9	4.1	86.0	14.0	22.3	21.3	1.0	77.7	95.7	4.3	29.1	70.9	25.0	4.1	85.9	14.1
Louisiana .....	23.7	76.3	20.6	3.1	86.7	13.3	20.7	19.9	0.8	79.3	96.2	3.8	23.8	76.2	20.6	3.2	86.7	13.3
Texas .....	40.4	59.6	34.6	5.8	85.7	14.3	39.1	37.5	1.6	60.9	95.7	4.3	40.6	59.4	34.8	5.8	85.7	14.3
Indian Territory .....	49.1	50.9	47.1	2.0	95.9	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.3	50.7	47.3	2.0	96.0	4.0
Oklahoma .....	53.2	46.8	45.1	8.1	84.7	15.3	68.5	68.5	.....	31.5	100.0	.....	53.7	46.3	45.6	8.1	84.9	15.1
Arkansas .....	33.2	66.8	27.7	5.5	83.5	16.5	32.9	31.0	1.9	67.1	94.2	5.8	33.4	66.6	27.9	5.5	83.5	16.5
Western division.	42.9	57.1	34.8	8.1	81.1	18.9	44.1	36.1	8.0	55.9	82.0	18.0	43.9	56.1	35.5	8.4	81.0	19.0
Montana .....	45.2	54.8	40.0	5.2	88.6	11.4	43.7	38.3	5.4	56.3	87.7	12.3	46.6	53.4	41.2	5.4	88.5	11.5
Wyoming .....	39.9	60.1	35.1	4.8	87.9	12.1	38.5	33.3	5.2	61.5	56.4	13.6	40.9	59.1	29.9	11.0	87.9	12.1
Colorado .....	39.7	60.3	30.3	9.4	78.3	21.7	40.3	31.2	9.1	59.7	77.8	22.7	40.3	59.7	30.7	9.6	76.2	23.8
New Mexico .....	59.7	40.3	58.2	1.5	97.5	2.5	62.7	60.9	1.8	37.3	97.1	2.9	60.3	39.7	58.9	1.4	97.6	2.4
Arizona .....	46.0	54.0	42.4	3.6	92.1	7.9	44.8	42.8	2.0	55.2	95.6	4.4	47.5	52.5	43.7	3.8	92.1	7.9
Utah .....	54.6	45.4	47.6	7.0	87.2	12.8	60.6	55.5	5.1	39.4	91.5	8.5	55.2	44.8	48.1	7.1	87.1	12.9
Nevada .....	60.7	39.3	57.9	2.8	95.3	4.7	56.1	53.9	2.2	43.9	96.1	3.9	62.1	37.9	59.3	2.3	95.5	4.5
Idaho .....	54.8	45.2	49.7	5.1	90.7	9.3	53.5	55.2	3.3	41.5	94.5	5.5	55.4	44.6	50.3	5.1	90.7	9.3
Washington .....	41.2	58.8	34.6	6.6	84.0	16.0	40.3	32.2	8.1	50.7	80.0	20.0	42.4	57.6	35.6	6.8	83.9	16.1
Oregon .....	43.7	56.3	35.6	8.1	81.6	18.4	46.7	33.6	13.1	53.3	72.0	28.0	44.7	55.3	36.4	8.3	81.5	18.5
California .....	38.9	61.1	28.6	10.3	73.5	26.5	39.8	30.8	9.0	60.2	77.3	22.7	40.0	60.0	29.3	10.7	73.3	26.7
Alaska .....	80.7	19.3	80.5	0.2	99.7	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.4	18.6	81.2	0.2	99.7	0.3
Hawaii .....	17.1	82.9	15.8	1.3	92.3	7.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.6	79.4	19.0	1.6	92.2	7.8

<sup>1</sup>Includes in 1900 families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad not credited to any state or territory.<sup>2</sup>For the mainland of the United States, 23.4 per cent.<sup>3</sup>For the mainland of the United States, 12.9 per cent.<sup>4</sup>For the mainland of the United States, 68.0 per cent.<sup>5</sup>For the mainland of the United States, 32.0 per cent.

The highest percentage of hired homes in 1900 is found in the District of Columbia, where fully three-fourths of all the homes occupied by private families are hired. Excluding the District of Columbia, which is in effect a municipality, the largest proportion of tenant homes in any state or territory in 1900 is found in Rhode Island, this class of homes constituting 71.4 per cent of the homes occupied by all families and 71.2 per cent of those occupied by private families. Very nearly as large a proportion of the homes of private families in South Carolina and Georgia is also hired, constituting 69.4 per cent and 69.2 per cent, respectively, of all homes so occupied. There is a large proportion also of hired homes in several other Southern states, more than three-fifths of all the homes in Delaware, in the South Atlantic division, and in Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, and Indian Territory, in the South Central division, being hired homes. The proportion of hired homes is fully as large in New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, in the North Atlantic division, and is also very nearly three-fifths in Pennsylvania. The proportions of hired homes are not so large in the North Central and Western divisions, the highest percentages for hired homes occupied by private families in 1900 being 54.8 for Illinois, in the North Central division, and 52.8 for Colorado and 52.5 for California, in the Western division. The large proportions of tenant homes in the South are due to its large colored population, among which there is a very small proportion of owners, either of farm homes or of homes not on farms, while in the North the largest proportions are found in those states where the population is living most largely under urban conditions and in which manufacturing interests have reached their greatest development.

The smallest proportions of hired homes are found, on the other hand, in North Dakota and South Dakota, in the North Central division, and in Oklahoma, in the South Central division, in which the acquirement of cheap public lands and their comparatively recent settlement have resulted in only a small amount of tenancy.

As compared with 1890, the proportion of hired homes has increased in all of the states comprising the North Atlantic division and in all but North Dakota of those comprising the North Central division. The proportion has decreased in many of the states comprising the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, notably in Virginia, where the percentage of hired homes for all families has fallen from 57.3 in 1890 to 51.2 in 1900. There is also a considerable decrease in the proportion of hired homes in several of the states and territories of the Western division, the largest decreases during the ten years being from 49.6 to 44.8 per cent in Wyoming, from 49.2 to 42.5 per cent in Arizona, and from 39.8 to 33.8 per cent in Nevada.

With respect to encumbrance, the largest proportions of homes owned subject to encumbrance in 1900 are found in the North Atlantic division, the largest proportions in this division ranging from 53.2 per cent of all owned homes in New Jersey to 42.4 per cent in Vermont. There is a somewhat smaller proportion of encumbered homes in Pennsylvania, 34.9 per cent, while the proportions in Maine and New Hampshire are considerably less, 24.4 per cent and 26.7 per cent, respectively. The proportions of encumbered homes are also comparatively large throughout the North Central division, ranging from 29.1 per cent in North Dakota to 40.8 per cent in Iowa. The smallest proportions of owned encumbered homes in 1900 in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions are found in the more southerly states. There is a considerable proportion of encumbered homes in Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia, but aside from these the highest proportion in the South Atlantic division is 19.7 per cent for South Carolina and the lowest, 11.9 per cent for Florida. Of the states and territories comprising the South Central division, Mississippi has the largest proportion of owned homes that are encumbered, or 24.3 per cent, while the smallest proportion is 2.6 per cent, that for Indian Territory, and the next higher 11.6 per cent, that for Oklahoma. The very low percentage shown for Indian Territory is due to the large amount of land held by the Indians which is not subject to encumbrance to any great extent. The proportion of encumbered homes occupied by owners is also low in the Western division, but the range between the proportions for the several states and territories is wide, or from 28.5 per cent in California to 2.4 per cent in New Mexico.

The proportion of owned encumbered homes is larger in 1900 than in 1890 in all the states and territories comprising the North Atlantic, South Atlantic, and South Central divisions; but in many of the states and territories in the North Central and Western divisions the proportions have decreased, and in some instances materially, especially in North and South Dakota and in Nebraska and Kansas. Some part of the increased proportions in the Southern states is due to the very small percentages of encumbered homes reported in 1890, it being evident, as stated in the report for that census,<sup>1</sup> that the enumerators did not report all the mortgaged homes occupied by owners.

The statistics of farm tenure, as derived from the returns on the agricultural schedule, are brought into comparison in table civ with the statistics of proprietorship of farm homes, as derived from the returns on the population schedule.

<sup>1</sup> Report on Farms and Homes: Proprietorship and Indebtedness, Census of 1890, page 20.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CIV.—Number and percentage of farms operated by owners, managers, and tenants, and of families residing on owned and hired farms, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FARMS.						NUMBER OF FARM FAMILIES.				PER CENT OF—					
	Total.	Number with build-ings.	Operated by—			Owners and tenants. <sup>3</sup>	Total.	Owning farms.	Hiring farms.	Un-known.	Farms operated by—			Farm families.		
			Owners. <sup>1</sup>	Managers.	Tenants. <sup>2</sup>						Ow-ners. <sup>1</sup>	Man-agers.	Ten-ants. <sup>2</sup>	Owning farms.	Hiring farms.	Un-known.
The United States.....	5,739,657	5,537,731	3,654,158	59,213	2,026,286	53,299	45,700,341	3,644,669	2,014,316	41,356	63.7	1.0	35.3	64.0	35.3	0.7
North Atlantic divi-sion.	677,506	666,832	523,605	13,119	140,782	6,332	675,776	524,846	146,740	4,190	77.2	2.0	20.8	77.7	21.7	0.6
Maine.....	59,299	58,136	55,607	917	2,775	569	57,153	53,609	3,191	353	93.8	1.5	4.7	93.8	5.6	0.6
New Hampshire.....	29,324	28,795	26,450	689	2,185	106	28,271	25,472	2,614	185	90.2	2.3	7.5	90.1	9.2	0.7
Vermont.....	33,104	32,558	27,609	615	4,820	314	32,871	27,344	5,379	148	83.6	1.9	14.5	83.2	16.4	0.4
Massachusetts.....	37,715	36,703	32,581	1,531	3,603	356	36,510	31,722	4,485	303	86.3	4.1	9.6	86.9	12.3	0.8
Rhode Island.....	5,498	5,401	4,182	208	1,108	12	5,638	4,249	1,858	36	76.1	3.8	20.1	75.4	24.0	0.6
Connecticut.....	26,948	26,507	22,705	776	3,467	349	26,609	22,727	3,695	187	84.3	2.9	12.8	85.4	13.9	0.7
New York.....	226,720	223,836	168,698	3,819	54,203	2,245	227,822	171,178	55,208	1,441	74.4	1.7	23.9	75.2	24.2	0.6
New Jersey.....	34,650	34,027	23,434	861	10,355	207	35,337	24,133	10,900	304	67.6	2.5	29.9	68.3	30.8	0.9
Pennsylvania.....	224,248	220,869	162,279	3,703	58,266	2,174	225,565	164,417	59,915	1,233	72.4	1.6	26.0	72.9	26.6	0.5
South Atlantic divi-sion.	962,225	931,820	527,512	9,115	425,593	6,073	961,193	526,837	427,710	6,651	54.8	0.9	44.3	54.8	44.5	0.7
Delaware.....	9,687	9,545	4,630	131	4,876	26	9,677	4,722	4,879	76	48.3	1.4	50.3	48.8	50.4	0.8
Maryland.....	46,012	45,864	29,513	1,052	15,447	180	47,039	30,434	16,075	580	64.1	2.3	33.6	64.6	34.2	1.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	269	267	133	20	116	.....	270	150	115	5	49.4	7.5	43.1	55.6	42.6	1.8
Virginia.....	167,886	164,074	114,155	2,135	51,596	1,504	170,412	115,933	53,569	910	68.0	1.3	30.7	68.0	31.5	0.5
West Virginia.....	92,874	90,342	71,529	1,054	20,291	1,112	94,666	71,028	22,976	562	77.1	1.1	21.8	75.1	24.3	0.6
North Carolina.....	224,637	217,744	130,572	1,057	93,008	1,594	223,831	128,975	93,806	1,050	58.1	0.5	41.4	57.6	41.9	0.5
South Carolina.....	155,355	143,864	59,417	1,054	94,884	494	152,993	58,513	93,570	910	38.3	0.7	61.0	38.2	61.2	0.6
Georgia.....	224,691	213,855	88,529	1,602	134,560	893	221,935	88,416	130,823	2,156	39.4	0.7	59.9	39.9	59.1	1.0
Florida.....	40,814	39,265	28,984	1,010	10,820	280	40,965	28,666	11,897	402	71.0	2.5	26.5	70.0	29.0	1.0
North Central divi-sion.	2,196,567	2,120,726	1,564,223	19,618	612,726	26,020	2,174,562	1,561,783	597,805	14,974	71.2	0.9	27.9	71.8	27.5	0.7
Ohio.....	276,719	268,404	197,361	3,427	75,931	4,261	280,068	202,111	76,409	1,548	71.3	1.2	27.5	72.2	27.3	0.5
Indiana.....	221,897	214,721	156,227	2,222	63,448	3,680	221,451	156,949	63,033	1,469	70.4	1.0	28.6	70.9	28.5	0.6
Illinois.....	264,151	255,285	158,503	1,950	103,698	2,413	262,388	158,496	101,817	2,075	60.0	0.7	39.3	60.4	38.8	0.8
Michigan.....	203,261	198,063	108,814	2,234	32,213	2,325	202,457	168,235	33,087	1,135	83.0	1.1	15.9	83.1	16.3	0.6
Wisconsin.....	169,795	166,323	145,408	1,391	22,996	855	169,631	146,191	22,453	887	85.7	0.8	13.5	86.2	13.3	0.5
Minnesota.....	154,659	149,073	126,809	1,095	26,755	756	152,393	125,547	25,626	1,220	82.0	0.7	17.3	82.4	16.8	0.8
Iowa.....	228,622	220,626	147,305	1,581	79,736	2,129	223,525	146,844	75,161	1,520	64.4	0.7	34.9	65.7	33.6	0.7
Missouri.....	284,886	275,634	196,158	1,831	86,897	5,188	282,840	194,593	86,628	1,719	68.9	0.6	30.5	68.8	30.6	0.6
North Dakota.....	45,332	43,550	40,972	495	3,865	212	44,112	39,569	4,173	370	90.4	1.1	8.5	89.7	9.5	0.8
South Dakota.....	52,622	50,225	40,640	531	11,451	485	51,937	40,188	11,358	391	77.2	1.0	21.8	77.4	21.9	0.7
Nebraska.....	121,525	114,537	75,583	1,132	44,810	1,154	116,854	74,436	41,620	898	62.2	0.9	36.9	63.7	35.5	0.8
Kansas.....	173,098	164,285	110,443	1,729	60,926	2,562	167,006	108,624	56,640	1,742	63.8	1.0	35.2	65.0	33.9	1.1
South Central divi-sion.	1,658,166	1,586,829	842,970	9,650	805,546	13,404	1,642,227	833,908	795,558	12,761	50.8	0.6	48.6	50.8	48.4	0.8
Kentucky.....	234,667	226,438	155,996	1,606	77,065	3,780	234,821	154,670	78,271	1,880	66.4	0.7	32.9	65.9	33.3	0.8
Tennessee.....	224,623	215,650	132,197	1,286	91,140	3,616	226,027	152,835	91,650	1,542	58.9	0.6	40.5	58.8	40.5	0.7
Alabama.....	223,220	212,551	93,472	874	128,874	809	217,461	91,697	124,114	1,650	41.9	0.4	57.7	42.2	57.1	0.7
Mississippi.....	220,803	211,299	82,021	930	137,852	609	221,110	79,990	139,404	1,716	37.2	0.4	62.4	36.2	63.0	0.8
Louisiana.....	115,969	110,796	47,701	1,034	67,234	352	114,214	47,443	65,944	827	41.2	0.9	57.9	41.6	57.7	0.7
Texas.....	352,190	332,810	174,639	2,560	174,991	1,680	341,889	172,160	168,023	1,706	49.6	0.7	49.7	50.4	49.1	0.5
Indian Territory.....	45,505	44,857	11,169	235	34,101	156	47,594	11,987	34,795	862	24.6	0.5	74.0	25.1	73.1	1.8
Oklahoma.....	62,495	60,505	49,040	306	13,149	686	63,094	48,767	13,688	639	78.5	0.5	21.0	77.3	21.7	1.0
Arkansas.....	178,694	171,963	96,735	819	81,140	1,656	176,017	94,409	79,669	1,939	54.1	0.5	45.4	53.6	45.3	1.1
Western division.....	242,908	229,904	195,013	7,583	40,812	1,470	245,138	196,310	46,090	2,738	80.3	3.1	16.6	80.1	18.8	1.1
Montana.....	13,370	12,878	11,661	479	1,230	69	13,909	12,145	1,568	196	87.2	3.6	9.2	87.3	11.3	1.4
Wyoming.....	6,095	5,419	5,185	446	464	38	6,939	5,104	737	98	85.1	7.3	7.6	85.9	12.4	1.7
Colorado.....	24,700	23,532	18,239	880	5,581	136	24,745	17,947	6,403	395	73.8	3.6	22.6	72.5	25.9	1.6
New Mexico.....	12,311	10,144	10,674	483	1,154	71	13,102	11,498	1,429	175	86.7	3.9	9.4	87.8	10.9	1.3
Arizona.....	5,809	4,464	4,085	335	489	10	7,391	6,524	764	103	85.8	5.8	8.4	88.3	10.3	1.4
Utah.....	19,387	18,224	17,363	311	1,713	135	19,629	17,790	1,619	120	89.6	1.6	8.8	91.1	8.3	0.6
Nevada.....	2,184	2,063	1,809	126	249	17	2,164	1,853	282	29	82.8	5.8	11.4	85.6	13.0	1.4
Idaho.....	17,471	16,715	15,585	357	1,529	164	17,153	15,160	1,760	233	89.2	2.1	8.7	88.4	10.3	1.3
Washington.....	33,202	32,222	28,020	405	4,777	194	33,931	28,109	5,585	237	84.4	1.2	14.4	82.8	16.5	0.7
Oregon.....	35,837	34,976	28,963	508	6,866	327	36,156	28,753	7,196	207	80.8	1.4	17.8	79.5	19.9	0.6
California.....	72,542	69,267	52,529	3,253	16,760	309	71,119	51,427	18,747	945	72.4	4.5	23.1	72.3	26.4	1.3
Alaska.....	12	9	12	.....	.....	.....	27	25	2	.....	100.0	.....	.....	92.6	7.4	.....
Hawaii.....	2,273	2,111	823	128	1,322	.....	1,409	956	411	42	36.2	5.6	58.2	67.8	29.2	3.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes owners, part owners, and owners and tenants.<sup>2</sup> Includes cash and share tenants.<sup>3</sup> Included in column marked "Owners".<sup>4</sup> Includes 4 families represented by persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.



Table civ is reproduced from the Report on Agriculture,<sup>1</sup> in which it is accompanied by the following explanatory statement showing the substantial agreement between the two sets of returns:

The number of farms reported by the division of agriculture, 5,739,657, is 0.7 per cent greater than the number of farm families reported by the division of population, 5,700,341. The number of farms reported exceeds the number of farm families in 5 of the 9 North Atlantic states, in 4 of the 9 South Atlantic, in 11 of the 12 North Central, in 4 of the 9 South Central, in 4 of the 11 Western states and territories, and in Hawaii, or in 29 of the 52 states and territories. For most of the states, whether the number of farms was greater or smaller than the number of farm families, the difference was slight, the only marked exception being Arizona, where 7,391 farm families and only 5,809 farms were reported. The variation here is unquestionably the result of incomplete agricultural reports, mainly among the Indian farmers. Upon some of the Indian reservations in Arizona the enumerators reported all of the farm property and products of the tribe upon one schedule, and in the reports of the agricultural division the operations of all the families appear as upon one farm, while in the reports of the population division the separate families of the tribes all appear as farm families.

The population figures, therefore, more fully express the facts of the case, so far as the number of farms and of farm families are concerned, than do those of the division of agriculture. The same error appears to a less extent in the reports of several Western states in which large Indian reservations are located, and the resulting variations can be seen in the figures for New Mexico and Montana.

In Indian Territory and Oklahoma there are many Indian families who have been allotted lands in severalty and who have leased those lands to tenants. This land appears in the reports of the division of agriculture under the name of the tenant, and no schedule was returned for the Indian citizen who did not actually work the land himself. He was, however, reported by the population division as the head of a farm family. In Indian Territory there were also many floaters who reported themselves as farmers, thus adding to the "unknown" so far as ownership of farms is concerned.

In many Southern states where the negroes work land as tenants the enumerators reported all the land and crops in the name of the owner or manager, and returned no farm schedule for the tenant. The families of the tenants were reported on the population schedules as farm families, thus increasing the number of such families above that of farms.

In Florida, in the fruit sections of California, and elsewhere, there were small fruit orchards in 1899 to which families were devoting their whole time, although the trees in those orchards had not reached bearing ages. These orchards, when containing less than 10 acres and having no income as a result of the immaturity of the trees, were not tabulated as farms, although schedules for a considerable number of them were received by the division of agriculture. Wherever one of these factors is present it assists

in causing a variation in the two sets of figures, those of the division of population being the more correct. Outside of the sections where these inaccuracies reduced the number of farms reported there should be an excess in the number of farms over the number of farm families, since many individuals operate farms who have no families of their own but board in the families of others. Such cases are far more numerous than those in which two families join to operate the same farm, as in the case of many of the "owners and tenants," and certain other farms where two heads of families are in partnership, either as owners or as tenants.

In preparing the above table "managers" have been left in a class by themselves, as it is uncertain how they were reported upon the population schedules. Some were doubtless reported as owners and others, as tenants, but the exact number reported as having owned or hired farms is uncertain. These farms constituted 1.0 per cent of all. Corresponding in some respects to this class is that of farm families for whom no reports were received as to whether they owned or hired the farms on which they resided. These constituted 0.7 per cent of all farm families, or nearly as large a part as the farms of managers constituted of the total number of farms. A comparison of the two sets of percentages in this table affords evidence of the general accuracy of the two reports, the small errors in the farm reports of the division of agriculture to which attention has been called, being counterbalanced by errors of the opposite character in the reports of farm families by the division of population. Considering the wholly different sources of information and the wide difference in its nature and in the treatment which it received in tabulation, the degree of harmony in the percentages of the two reports is remarkable.

The number of farms operated by owners constituted 63.7 per cent of all farms in the United States, while the number of farm families living on farms that they owned was 64.0 per cent, a variation of only three-tenths of 1 per cent. In the North Atlantic States the farms operated by owners constituted 77.2 per cent of all farms, and the farm families who owned their homes, 77.7 per cent of all farm families. In the South Atlantic division the two percentages were identical, 54.8; in the North Central, the owned farms were 71.2 per cent of all, and the families residing on owned farms, 71.8 per cent; in the South Central the two agreed, the per cent for each being 50.8. In the Western division the two percentages differ slightly, that for owned farms being 80.3, and that for families on owned farms being 80.1.

With a few exceptions, there is the same close agreement in the percentages for all the states and territories. The most marked exception is in Nevada, where the per cent of families residing upon their own farms exceeds the per cent of farms operated by owners by only 2.8. The difference is due to the fact that most of the Indian farm families reported by the division of population, but whose farms were not separately reported by the division of agriculture, resided upon their own farms.

The number and percentage of private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes in 1900, in comparison with similar percentages for total families in 1890, are presented for each city of at least 100,000 inhabitants in tables cv and cvr.

<sup>1</sup> Report on Agriculture, Census of 1900, Part I, p. lxviii.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CV.—Number of private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900.

CITIES.	ALL HOMES.						
	Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
Allegheny, Pa.....	26,148	5,490	4,021	2,324	145	18,983	675
Baltimore, Md.....	104,146	26,989	19,286	6,960	743	69,761	7,896
Boston, Mass.....	114,705	20,696	9,944	10,395	357	89,083	4,926
Buffalo, N. Y.....	72,436	23,168	10,965	11,844	359	47,298	1,970
Chicago, Ill.....	354,086	86,435	39,246	43,735	3,454	258,582	9,019
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	73,619	14,891	9,725	4,915	251	56,384	2,244
Cleveland, Ohio.....	80,014	29,139	16,240	12,246	653	48,844	2,081
Columbus, Ohio.....	27,013	8,093	4,445	3,204	444	17,822	1,088
Denver, Colo.....	29,979	8,269	5,000	3,114	165	21,215	495
Detroit, Mich.....	59,836	22,540	12,378	9,172	990	35,178	2,118
Fall River, Mass.....	20,874	3,659	1,473	2,098	88	16,711	504
Indianapolis, Ind.....	88,978	12,729	6,741	5,882	166	25,004	1,245
Jersey City, N. J.....	44,367	8,536	4,569	3,729	238	34,060	1,771
Kansas City, Mo.....	85,841	8,443	4,501	3,774	168	26,466	432
Los Angeles, Cal.....	24,180	10,049	5,959	3,743	347	12,745	1,886
Louisville, Ky.....	44,098	11,363	8,361	2,692	310	31,640	1,095
Memphis, Tenn.....	20,956	3,665	2,676	607	382	15,851	1,440
Milwaukee, Wis.....	58,889	20,955	9,541	11,278	136	37,466	463
Minneapolis, Minn.....	41,704	11,473	6,287	4,903	283	28,522	1,709
Newark, N. J.....	53,965	11,041	4,415	6,517	109	41,270	1,654
New Haven, Conn.....	23,275	6,062	2,413	3,598	51	16,722	491
New Orleans, La.....	60,796	12,886	10,634	1,698	554	45,129	2,781
New York, N. Y.....	722,670	85,169	35,050	48,002	2,117	617,474	20,027
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.....	425,461	24,162	8,948	13,938	1,276	384,349	16,950
Brooklyn borough.....	252,519	44,960	18,611	25,768	586	205,154	2,405
Queens borough.....	31,840	11,241	4,828	6,197	216	19,681	418
Richmond borough.....	13,350	4,806	2,663	2,104	39	8,290	254
Omaha, Nebr.....	20,047	5,841	3,127	2,113	101	13,941	765
Paterson, N. J.....	23,153	5,230	2,016	3,088	126	17,285	638
Philadelphia, Pa.....	263,093	55,528	29,033	24,013	2,482	196,124	11,441
Pittsburg, Pa.....	62,942	16,582	9,041	7,178	363	44,364	1,996
Providence, R. I.....	38,516	7,895	4,087	3,708	100	29,696	925
Rochester, N. Y.....	33,964	12,469	6,001	6,289	179	20,481	1,014
St. Joseph, Mo.....	16,632	4,620	3,062	1,352	206	11,080	982
St. Louis, Mo.....	121,123	26,804	16,097	9,699	1,008	90,983	3,336
St. Paul, Minn.....	30,221	8,652	5,556	2,851	245	20,266	1,803
San Francisco, Cal.....	67,592	15,774	10,186	5,139	449	49,656	2,162
Scranton, Pa.....	20,299	7,436	4,600	2,583	253	12,209	654
Syracuse, N. Y.....	24,928	9,238	4,082	5,115	41	15,439	251
Toledo, Ohio.....	28,319	11,962	6,793	4,990	179	15,851	506
Washington, D. C.....	55,465	12,998	8,441	4,261	296	40,753	1,714
Worcester, Mass.....	24,544	5,913	2,055	3,807	51	17,875	756



# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

CCV

TABLE CVI.—Percentage of private families occupying owned and hired and free and encumbered homes in 1900, as compared with total families in 1890, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1900.

CITIES.	PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.	
	Owued.	Hired.	Owued free.	Owued encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.		Owued free.	Owued encumbered.
Allegheny, Pa.....	25.5	74.5	16.2	9.8	63.4	36.6	26.9	17.1	9.8	73.1	63.8	26.2
Baltimore, Md.....	27.9	72.1	20.5	7.4	73.5	26.5	26.1	19.7	6.4	73.9	75.6	24.4
Boston, Mass.....	18.9	81.1	9.2	9.7	48.9	51.1	18.4	11.3	7.1	81.6	61.2	38.8
Buffalo, N. Y.....	32.9	67.1	15.8	17.1	48.1	51.9	40.0	21.1	18.9	60.0	52.7	47.3
Chicago, Ill.....	25.1	74.9	11.9	13.2	47.8	52.7	23.7	16.3	12.4	71.3	56.8	43.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	20.9	79.1	13.9	7.0	66.4	33.6	19.2	13.6	5.6	80.8	71.0	29.0
Cleveland, Ohio.....	37.4	62.6	21.3	15.1	57.0	43.0	39.1	24.7	14.4	60.9	63.3	36.7
Columbus, Ohio.....	31.2	68.8	18.1	13.1	58.1	41.9	32.7	20.1	12.6	67.3	61.5	38.5
Denver, Colo.....	28.0	72.0	17.3	10.7	61.6	38.4	29.1	18.6	10.6	70.9	64.0	36.0
Detroit, Mich.....	39.1	60.9	22.5	16.6	57.4	42.6	41.7	26.3	15.4	58.3	63.0	37.0
Fall River, Mass.....	18.0	82.0	7.4	10.6	41.2	58.8	17.1	9.0	8.1	82.9	52.9	47.1
Indianapolis, Ind.....	33.7	66.3	18.1	15.6	58.6	41.4	33.1	21.1	12.0	66.9	63.9	36.1
Jersey City, N. J.....	20.0	80.0	11.0	9.0	55.1	44.9	18.8	11.8	7.0	81.2	62.9	37.1
Kansas City, Mo.....	24.2	75.8	13.2	11.0	54.4	45.6	23.1	12.4	10.7	76.9	53.8	46.2
Los Angeles, Cal.....	44.1	55.9	27.1	17.0	61.4	38.6	40.0	27.7	12.3	60.0	69.4	30.6
Louisville, Ky.....	26.4	73.6	20.0	6.4	75.6	24.4	24.3	22.5	1.8	75.7	92.5	7.5
Memphis, Tenn.....	18.8	81.2	15.3	3.5	81.5	18.5	18.0	16.6	1.4	82.0	92.0	8.0
Milwaukee, Wis.....	35.9	64.1	16.5	19.4	45.8	54.2	42.1	22.9	19.2	57.9	54.4	45.6
Minneapolis, Minn.....	28.7	71.3	16.1	12.6	56.2	43.8	31.1	14.4	16.7	68.9	46.2	53.8
Newark, N. J.....	21.1	78.9	8.5	12.6	40.4	59.6	22.0	11.6	10.4	78.0	52.7	47.3
New Haven, Conn.....	26.6	73.4	10.7	16.9	40.1	59.9	26.7	13.4	13.3	73.3	50.1	49.9
New Orleans, La.....	22.2	77.8	19.1	3.1	36.2	63.8	21.5	20.4	1.1	78.5	95.0	5.0
New York, N. Y.....	12.1	87.9	5.1	7.0	42.2	57.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs <sup>1</sup> .....	5.9	94.1	2.3	3.6	39.1	60.9	6.3	8.7	2.6	93.7	58.6	41.4
Brooklyn borough <sup>2</sup> .....	18.0	82.0	7.5	10.5	41.9	58.1	18.6	11.0	7.6	81.4	59.1	40.9
Queens borough.....	36.4	63.6	15.9	20.5	43.8	56.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond borough.....	36.7	63.3	20.5	16.2	55.9	44.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr.....	27.7	72.3	16.5	11.2	59.7	40.3	25.9	14.5	11.4	74.1	56.0	44.0
Paterson, N. J.....	23.2	76.8	9.2	14.0	39.5	60.5	24.0	11.2	12.8	76.0	46.5	53.5
Philadelphia, Pa.....	22.1	77.9	12.1	10.0	54.7	45.3	22.8	14.0	8.8	77.2	61.3	38.7
Pittsburg, Pa.....	27.2	72.8	15.2	12.0	55.7	44.3	27.9	17.3	10.6	72.1	62.1	37.9
Providence, R. I.....	21.0	79.0	11.0	10.0	52.4	47.6	20.7	12.8	7.9	79.3	62.0	38.0
Rochester, N. Y.....	37.8	62.2	18.5	19.3	48.8	51.2	44.0	21.5	22.5	56.0	48.9	51.1
St. Joseph, Mo.....	23.4	76.6	20.4	9.0	69.4	30.6	33.8	23.3	10.5	66.2	68.8	31.2
St. Louis, Mo.....	22.8	77.2	14.2	8.6	62.4	37.6	20.5	15.1	5.4	79.5	73.5	26.5
St. Paul, Minn.....	29.9	70.1	19.8	10.1	66.1	33.9	40.2	19.7	20.5	59.8	48.9	51.1
San Francisco, Cal.....	24.1	75.9	16.0	8.1	66.5	33.5	21.5	15.4	6.1	78.5	71.5	28.5
Scranton, Pa.....	37.9	62.1	24.3	13.6	64.0	36.0	36.7	27.0	9.7	63.3	73.6	26.4
Syracuse, N. Y.....	37.4	62.6	16.6	20.8	44.4	55.6	43.5	21.6	21.9	56.5	49.7	50.3
Toledo, Ohio.....	43.0	57.0	24.8	18.2	57.7	42.3	46.0	28.5	17.5	54.0	62.0	38.0
Washington, D. C.....	24.2	75.8	16.1	8.1	66.5	33.5	25.2	19.2	6.0	74.8	76.0	24.0
Worcester, Mass.....	24.9	75.1	8.7	16.2	35.1	64.9	26.3	10.4	15.9	73.7	39.4	60.6

<sup>1</sup> New York city in 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Brooklyn city in 1890.

Of all the cities considered, the largest proportion of hired homes, 87.9 per cent, is found in New York city. In Manhattan and Bronx boroughs the proportion is even higher, 94.1 per cent, as compared with 82 per cent for Brooklyn borough and a little more than 63 per cent for the other two boroughs of New York city. There is also a very large proportion of hired homes in Boston, Fall River, Jersey City, and Memphis, constituting in each of them four-fifths or more of all the homes in 1900. Of the larger cities of the country, the smallest proportions of hired homes are found in Los Angeles, Toledo, Detroit, Scranton, Rochester, Syracuse, and Cleveland, in the order named.

As compared with 1890 the proportion of owned free homes has decreased in many of the cities under consideration, and in some of them this decrease is offset wholly by an increase in the proportion of hired homes, while in others there is an increase in both hired and owned encumbered homes. For example, the percentage of owned free homes in Buffalo has fallen from 21.1 in 1890 to 15.8 in 1900, and this loss is more than offset by an increased proportion of hired homes. Similarly, the percentage of unencumbered homes in Milwaukee, which decreased from 22.9 in 1890 to 16.5 in 1900, is very nearly offset by an increased percentage of hired homes. The most significant change in the proportions since 1890 is that shown for St. Paul. In this city in 1890 the owned encumbered homes constituted 20.5 per cent of all the homes; in 1900 this percentage is reduced to 10.1, but is fully offset by a large increase in the proportion of hired homes. In Rochester, St. Joseph, and Syracuse, the proportions of both owned free and owned encumbered homes are considerably less in 1900 than they were in 1890, the percentage of owned homes having fallen during the ten years from 44 to 37.8 in Rochester, from 33.8 to 29.4 in St. Joseph, and from 43.5 to 37.4 in Syracuse.

In Worcester very nearly two-thirds, or 64.9 per cent, of all the owned homes in 1900 are encumbered, and the proportion was very nearly as large in 1890,

60.6 per cent. Three-fifths of all the owned homes in Manhattan and Bronx boroughs of New York city in 1900 are owned subject to encumbrance, and there is substantially the same proportion of encumbered homes in Paterson, New Haven, Newark, and Fall River. As compared with 1890 there is, generally speaking, a larger proportion of encumbered homes in 1900, the most notable exceptions being St. Paul and Minneapolis. In the first named city, the proportion of homes owned subject to encumbrance has decreased from 51.1 per cent in 1890 to 33.9 per cent in 1900, while in the second, there has also been a very considerable decrease—from 53.8 per cent in 1890 to 43.8 per cent in 1900. The comparatively large increases in some of the Southern cities are due in part, as previously explained, to a failure to report all the mortgaged homes in 1890.

A description of the proprietors, as represented by the heads of the families occupying homes, is presented in tables 108 to 115 (pages 712-754) of the general tables, for states and territories and for the 38 largest cities of the country, in which the proprietors are classified according to general nativity, color, sex, age, and parentage. Similar presentations were made in the report for 1890, but where the home was not owned by the head but by a member of the family, the actual owner was selected as the representative of the family. Furthermore, the presentations in 1900 are limited to heads of private families, but, as already explained, the proportions derived from these figures are, in effect, entirely comparable with the similar proportions presented in 1890 for all families.

The first of these presentations, contained in table cvii, distributes the proprietors in 1900, as represented by the heads of families, according to general nativity and color, showing for each of the elements the number and proportion occupying owned and hired homes in 1900, in comparison with similar proportions for 1890.

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

ccvii

TABLE CVII.—Percentage of persons owning and hiring their homes, classified by general nativity and color: 1890 and 1900.<sup>1</sup>

KIND OF HOMES, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.	NUMBERS—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						
	Aggregate.	Owned homes.				Hired homes.	Unknown.
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
ALL HOMES.							
Aggregate .....	15,963,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	8,223,775	534,973
White (total).....	14,063,791	6,788,069	4,432,904	2,089,452	265,713	6,871,037	404,685
Native white.....	10,206,500	5,059,635	3,389,718	1,459,590	210,327	4,848,625	298,240
Foreign white.....	3,857,291	1,728,434	1,043,180	629,862	55,388	2,022,412	106,445
Persons of negro descent.....	1,883,759	873,450	255,156	89,900	28,394	1,335,276	125,033
Indian.....	50,611	42,442	38,442	388	3,662	4,085	4,084
Chinese and Japanese.....	15,804	1,251	1,040	79	132	13,377	1,176
FARM HOMES.							
Aggregate.....	5,689,838	3,638,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,605	40,830
White (total).....	4,905,853	3,424,038	2,269,437	1,042,796	111,865	1,448,756	32,999
Native white.....	4,114,396	2,784,595	1,898,640	791,255	94,700	1,301,177	28,624
Foreign white.....	791,457	639,503	370,797	251,541	17,165	147,579	4,375
Persons of negro descent.....	758,463	191,143	128,851	50,140	12,152	560,005	7,315
Indian.....	24,680	23,090	20,844	209	2,037	1,099	491
Chinese and Japanese.....	842	72	48	19	5	745	25
OTHER HOMES.							
Aggregate.....	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	494,148
White (total).....	9,157,938	3,363,971	2,163,467	1,046,656	153,848	5,422,281	371,686
Native white.....	6,092,104	2,275,040	1,491,078	668,335	115,627	3,547,448	269,616
Foreign white.....	3,065,834	1,088,931	672,389	378,321	38,221	1,874,833	102,070
Persons of negro descent.....	1,075,296	182,307	126,305	39,760	16,242	775,271	117,718
Indian.....	25,931	19,352	17,508	129	1,625	2,986	3,598
Chinese and Japanese.....	14,962	1,179	992	60	127	12,632	1,151

KIND OF HOMES, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.	PERCENTAGES—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						PERCENTAGES—TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.		Owned free.	Owned encumbered.
ALL HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	46.7	53.3	32.0	14.7	68.4	31.6	47.8	34.4	13.4	52.2	72.0	28.0
White (total).....	49.7	50.3	33.8	15.9	68.0	32.0	51.5	36.7	14.8	48.5	71.2	28.8
Native white.....	51.1	48.9	35.7	15.4	69.9	30.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	46.1	53.9	28.7	17.4	62.4	37.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persons of negro descent.....	21.9	78.1	16.2	5.7	73.9	26.1	18.7	16.6	2.1	81.3	88.8	11.2
Indian.....	91.2	8.8	90.4	0.8	99.1	0.9	65.1	62.3	2.8	34.9	95.7	4.8
Chinese and Japanese.....	8.6	91.4	8.0	0.6	92.9	7.1	13.7	13.3	0.4	86.3	97.0	3.0
FARM HOMES.												
Aggregate.....	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1	65.9	47.3	18.6	34.1	71.8	28.2
White (total).....	70.3	29.7	48.2	22.1	68.5	31.5	71.7	50.9	20.8	28.3	71.0	29.0
Native white.....	68.2	31.8	48.1	20.1	70.6	29.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	81.2	18.8	48.4	32.8	59.6	40.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persons of negro descent.....	25.4	74.6	18.3	7.1	72.0	28.0	22.0	19.8	2.2	78.0	89.8	10.2
Indian.....	95.5	4.5	94.5	1.0	99.0	1.0	79.3	75.6	3.7	20.7	95.3	4.7
Chinese and Japanese.....	8.8	91.2	6.3	2.5	71.6	28.4	10.1	8.8	1.3	89.9	86.9	13.1
OTHER HOMES.												
Aggregate.....	36.5	63.5	24.8	11.7	68.0	32.0	36.9	26.7	10.2	63.1	72.3	27.7
White (total).....	38.3	61.7	25.8	12.5	67.4	32.6	39.4	28.2	11.2	60.6	71.4	28.6
Native white.....	39.1	60.9	27.0	12.1	69.1	30.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign white.....	36.7	63.3	23.5	13.2	64.0	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persons of negro descent.....	19.0	81.0	14.5	4.5	76.1	23.9	16.7	14.7	2.0	83.3	83.0	12.0
Indian.....	86.6	13.4	86.0	0.6	99.3	0.7	52.9	50.8	2.1	47.1	96.1	3.9
Chinese and Japanese.....	8.5	91.5	8.0	0.5	94.3	5.7	13.9	13.5	0.4	86.1	97.3	2.7

<sup>1</sup> For the mainland of the United States.

Of the 15,963,965 heads of private families occupying homes in 1900, 10,206,500 are native white, 3,857,291 are foreign white, 1,833,759 are of negro descent, 50,611 are Indians, and 15,804 are Chinese or Japanese.

The proportion of hired homes occupied by foreign white heads of families in 1900 is somewhat larger than the equivalent proportion for native white heads of families, or 53.9 per cent for foreign white heads, as compared with 48.9 per cent for native white heads. No separation of the white proprietors, on the basis of native or foreign birth, was made in 1890, but a comparison of the proportions for all the white proprietors shows for 1900 an increased proportion of hired homes. White proprietors in 1900 occupy owned and hired homes in very nearly equal proportions, the owners constituting 49.6 per cent and the tenants 50.4 per cent of all the homes for this class of proprietors.

Of the homes occupied by negro heads of families in 1900, 21.9 per cent are owned and 78.1 per cent are hired, the proportion of owned homes in 1900 being somewhat larger than the proportion reported for 1890, when only 18.7 per cent of all the homes occupied by negro proprietors were owned.

More than nine-tenths of all the homes occupied by Indian heads of families are owned; but this large proportion is due to the legal conditions affecting the holding of lands by Indians—under which encumbrance is practically barred—as well as to communal proprietorship in many cases, which is unfavorable to mortgaging, although mortgaging is not necessarily forbidden. As

stated in the report for 1890, in all cases where the Indians have a communal proprietorship, each family is counted as an owner, as this is much more nearly an ownership than a tenancy. There has been a very material increase since 1890 in the proportion of Indian proprietors occupying owned homes; but this is probably due in large part to the fact that the report for 1890 does not cover all Indians (reservation and civilized) as it does in 1900.

For Chinese and Japanese heads of families the conditions, as compared with Indians, are very nearly reversed, more than nine-tenths of the homes occupied by them in 1900 being hired, and very nearly as large a proportion in 1890.

About two-thirds, 68 per cent, of all the homes owned by white proprietors in 1900 are free of encumbrance, as compared with 71.2 per cent in 1890. Nearly three-fourths of all the owned homes occupied by negro proprietors are also free of encumbrance, but the proportion in 1900 is very much less than in 1890, when 88.3 per cent were unencumbered. The homes owned subject to encumbrance in 1900 by Indian and Chinese and Japanese heads of families constitute but a very small proportion of the entire number of homes owned by these classes, 0.9 per cent for Indian proprietors and 7.1 per cent for Chinese and Japanese proprietors.

Persons owning and hiring their homes are further distinguished by sex, and the facts as to proprietorship and encumbrance in 1890 and 1900 are presented for each sex separately in table CVIII.

TABLE CVIII.—Percentage of persons owning and hiring their homes, classified by sex: 1890 and 1900.<sup>1</sup>

KIND OF HOMES AND SEX.	NUMBERS—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						
	Aggregate.	Owned homes.				Hired homes.	Unknown.
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
ALL HOMES.							
Aggregate .....	15,968,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	8,223,775	534,978
Males .....	14,022,546	6,324,202	4,053,815	2,015,362	255,025	7,269,099	429,245
Females.....	1,941,419	881,010	673,727	164,407	42,876	954,676	105,733
FARM HOMES.							
Aggregate.....	5,689,838	3,638,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,605	40,830
Males .....	5,327,548	3,361,937	2,202,823	1,044,006	115,108	1,927,818	38,288
Females.....	362,295	276,466	216,357	49,158	10,951	88,287	2,542
OTHER HOMES.							
Aggregate.....	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	494,148
Males .....	8,695,003	2,962,265	1,850,992	971,856	139,917	5,341,781	390,957
Females.....	1,579,124	604,544	457,370	115,249	31,925	871,389	103,191

\*

<sup>1</sup> For the mainland of the United States.

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

ccix

TABLE CVIII.—Percentage of persons owning and hiring their homes, classified by sex: 1890 and 1900<sup>1</sup>—Continued.

KIND OF HOMES AND SEX.	PERCENTAGES—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						PERCENTAGES—TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.	
	Owued.	Hired.	Owued free.	Owued encum-bered.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.		Owued free.	Owued encum-bered.
ALL HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	46.7	53.3	32.0	14.7	68.4	31.6	47.8	34.4	18.4	52.2	72.0	28.0
Males.....	46.5	53.5	31.1	15.4	66.8	33.2	46.2	32.7	18.5	53.8	70.7	29.3
Females.....	48.0	52.0	33.5	9.4	80.4	19.6	57.1	44.7	12.4	42.9	78.2	21.8
FARM HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1	65.9	47.3	18.6	34.1	71.8	28.2
Males.....	63.6	36.4	43.1	20.5	67.8	32.2	64.4	45.7	18.7	35.6	71.0	29.0
Females.....	76.8	23.2	62.6	14.2	81.5	18.5	84.4	66.2	18.2	15.6	78.5	21.5
OTHER HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	36.5	63.5	24.8	11.7	68.0	32.0	36.9	26.7	10.2	63.1	72.3	27.7
Males.....	35.7	64.3	23.4	12.3	65.6	34.4	33.9	23.8	10.1	66.1	70.4	29.6
Females.....	41.0	59.0	32.7	8.3	79.9	20.1	50.2	39.2	11.0	49.8	78.1	21.9

<sup>1</sup>For the mainland of the United States.

The 15,963,965 heads of private families in 1900 are divided into 14,022,546 male heads and 1,941,419 female heads, and a comparison of the facts of proprietorship for homes presided over by male and female heads, respectively, shows that a somewhat larger proportion of the homes with female heads is owned, or 48 per cent for female proprietors, as compared with 46.5 per cent for male proprietors. Similarly, there is a larger proportion of owned homes reported free of encumbrance for female heads than for male heads in 1900, the owned free homes with female proprietors constituting 80.4 per cent of all the owned homes for this class of proprietors, as compared with 66.8 per cent for owned free homes of all the owned homes with male proprietors.

The proportion of owned farm homes in 1900 is very much larger for female proprietors than for male proprietors, being 76.8 per cent for females and 63.6 per

cent for males; but for homes other than farm homes the difference in the proportion is not so large. As compared with 1890, there is an increased proportion of owned homes for male proprietors, for all homes and for homes other than farm homes, with only a slight decrease in the proportion for farm homes. There has been a considerable decrease, however, in the proportion of owned homes in each case for female proprietors; but how much of this is due to limiting the definition of proprietors in 1900 to heads of families only, instead of including the owning members (in place of heads) of families, as in 1890, can not be stated.

The proprietors are distributed according to age in table cix, the comparisons by periods of years in 1890 and 1900 being made to conform to the age classification of proprietors used at the present census, which differs somewhat from that given in the report for 1890.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CIX.—Percentage of persons owning and hiring their homes, classified by age periods: 1890 and 1900.<sup>1</sup>

KIND OF HOMES AND AGE PERIODS.	NUMBERS—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						
	Aggregate.	Owned homes.				Hired homes.	Unknown.
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
ALL HOMES.							
Aggregate .....	15,968,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	8,223,775	534,978
Under 25 years.....	827,572	125,457	81,110	35,554	8,793	636,055	66,060
Under 21 years .....	117,525	13,032	9,380	2,434	1,218	88,259	16,234
21 to 24 years.....	710,047	112,425	71,730	33,120	7,575	547,796	49,826
25 to 34 years.....	3,785,658	1,038,680	607,811	380,362	50,507	2,590,768	156,210
35 to 44 years.....	4,183,859	1,812,049	1,081,883	658,377	71,789	2,255,078	110,732
45 to 54 years.....	3,354,049	1,767,120	1,145,205	554,140	67,775	1,506,896	80,033
55 years and over .....	3,758,046	2,443,792	1,798,984	547,766	97,042	1,209,749	104,505
55 to 64 years.....	2,189,885	1,355,256	952,778	351,391	51,087	780,995	53,634
65 years and over .....	1,568,161	1,088,536	846,206	196,375	45,955	423,754	50,871
Age unknown .....	54,781	18,114	12,549	3,570	1,995	25,229	11,438
FARM HOMES.							
Aggregate .....	5,689,838	3,638,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,605	40,830
Under 25 years.....	279,525	76,419	51,293	21,298	3,828	198,679	4,427
Under 21 years .....	35,002	7,634	5,672	1,498	464	26,628	740
21 to 24 years.....	244,523	68,785	45,621	19,800	3,364	172,051	3,687
25 to 34 years.....	1,206,330	541,064	335,343	184,376	21,345	653,418	11,848
35 to 44 years.....	1,418,729	908,250	556,764	320,857	30,629	501,579	8,900
45 to 54 years.....	1,302,759	916,375	603,807	281,994	30,574	379,772	6,612
55 years and over .....	1,468,945	1,188,928	866,869	283,046	39,013	271,263	8,754
55 to 64 years.....	889,271	683,475	478,920	182,639	21,916	181,294	4,502
65 years and over .....	599,674	505,453	387,949	100,407	17,097	89,969	4,252
Age unknown.....	13,550	7,867	5,104	1,593	670	5,894	289
OTHER HOMES.							
Aggregate.....	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	494,148
Under 25 years.....	548,047	49,038	29,817	14,256	4,965	437,376	61,633
Under 21 years .....	82,523	5,398	3,708	936	754	61,631	15,494
21 to 24 years.....	465,624	43,640	26,109	13,320	4,211	375,745	46,139
25 to 34 years.....	2,579,328	497,616	272,468	195,986	29,182	1,937,350	144,362
35 to 44 years.....	2,765,130	903,799	525,119	337,520	41,160	1,753,499	107,832
45 to 54 years.....	2,051,290	850,745	541,398	272,146	37,201	1,127,124	73,421
55 years and over .....	2,289,101	1,254,864	932,115	264,720	58,029	938,486	95,751
55 to 64 years.....	1,320,614	671,781	473,858	168,752	29,171	599,701	49,132
65 years and over .....	968,487	583,083	458,257	95,968	28,858	338,785	46,619
Age unknown.....	41,231	10,747	7,445	1,977	1,325	19,335	11,149

KIND OF HOMES AND AGE PERIODS.	PERCENTAGES—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						PERCENTAGES—TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown owner-ship apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encum-bered.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.		Owned free.	Owned encum-bered.
ALL HOMES.												
Aggregate.....	46.7	53.3	32.0	14.7	68.4	31.6	47.8	34.4	13.4	52.2	72.0	28.0
Under 25 years.....	16.5	83.5	11.5	5.0	69.5	30.5	20.1	15.1	5.0	79.9	75.1	24.9
Under 21 years .....	12.9	87.1	10.2	2.7	79.4	20.6						
21 to 24 years.....	17.0	83.0	11.6	5.4	68.4	31.6						
25 to 34 years.....	23.6	71.4	17.6	11.0	61.5	38.5	32.6	21.5	11.1	67.4	66.1	33.9
35 to 44 years.....	44.6	55.4	27.7	16.9	62.2	37.8	45.3	30.6	14.7	54.7	67.6	32.4
45 to 54 years.....	54.0	46.0	36.4	17.6	67.4	32.6	54.6	38.6	16.0	45.4	70.8	29.2
55 years and over .....	66.9	33.1	51.3	15.6	76.7	23.3	66.8	52.9	13.9	33.2	79.2	20.8
55 to 64 years.....	63.4	36.6	46.3	17.1	73.1	26.9						
65 years and over .....	71.7	28.3	58.2	13.5	81.2	18.8						
Age unknown .....	41.8	58.2	32.5	9.3	77.9	22.1						

<sup>1</sup>For the mainland of the United States.

# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

ccxi

TABLE CIX.—Percentage of persons owning and hiring their homes, classified by age periods: 1890 and 1900<sup>1</sup>—Continued.

KIND OF HOMES AND AGE PERIODS.	PERCENTAGES—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						PERCENTAGES—TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown owner-ship apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.	
	Owned.	Hired.	Owned free.	Owned encum-bered.	Free.	Encum-bered.	Total.	Free.	Encum-bered.		Owned free.	Owned encum-bered.
FARM HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	64.4	35.6	44.4	20.0	68.9	31.1	65.9	47.3	18.6	34.1	71.8	28.2
Under 25 years .....	27.8	72.2	19.6	8.2	70.7	29.3	32.6	25.4	7.2	67.4	78.1	21.9
Under 21 years .....	22.3	77.7	17.6	4.7	79.1	20.9						
21 to 24 years .....	28.6	71.4	19.9	8.7	69.7	30.3						
25 to 34 years .....	45.3	54.7	29.2	16.1	64.5	35.5	49.8	39.9	15.9	50.2	68.1	31.9
35 to 44 years .....	64.4	35.6	40.9	23.5	63.4	36.6	64.0	43.6	20.4	36.0	68.2	31.8
45 to 54 years .....	70.7	29.3	48.2	22.5	68.2	31.8	72.3	50.5	21.8	27.7	69.8	30.2
55 years and over .....	81.4	18.6	61.4	20.0	75.4	24.6	82.2	63.6	18.6	17.8	77.4	22.6
55 to 64 years .....	79.0	21.0	57.2	21.8	72.4	27.6						
65 years and over .....	84.9	15.1	67.4	17.5	79.4	20.6						
Age unknown .....	55.6	44.4	42.4	13.2	76.2	23.8						
OTHER HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	36.5	63.5	24.8	11.7	68.0	32.0	36.9	26.7	10.2	63.1	72.3	27.7
Under 25 years .....	10.1	89.9	6.8	3.3	67.7	32.3	13.5	9.6	3.9	86.5	71.4	28.6
Under 21 years .....	8.1	91.9	6.5	1.6	79.8	20.2						
21 to 24 years .....	10.4	89.6	6.9	3.5	66.2	33.8						
25 to 34 years .....	20.4	79.6	11.9	8.5	58.2	41.8	23.8	15.2	8.6	70.2	63.9	36.1
35 to 44 years .....	34.0	66.0	20.7	13.3	60.9	39.1	34.8	23.3	11.5	65.2	67.0	33.0
45 to 54 years .....	43.0	57.0	28.6	14.4	66.5	33.5	43.2	31.0	12.2	56.8	71.9	28.1
55 years and over .....	57.2	42.8	44.6	12.6	77.9	22.1	55.5	45.1	10.4	44.5	81.3	18.7
55 to 64 years .....	52.8	47.2	38.9	13.9	73.7	26.3						
65 years and over .....	63.3	36.7	52.3	11.0	82.7	17.3						
Age unknown .....	35.7	64.3	28.2	7.5	79.0	21.0						

<sup>1</sup>For the mainland of the United States.

The smallest proportions of owned homes are reported in 1900 for the proprietors in the youngest age groups, the proportion of owners increasing in each age group up to the highest. Starting with 12.9 per cent of owners for proprietors less than 21 years of age, an increased proportion is shown for each age group until somewhat more than one-half of all the proprietors from 45 to 54 years of age are home owners, while for those 65 years of age and upward more than seven-tenths are owners.

With respect to the encumbrance of owned homes,

the table shows for each age group a considerable proportion of encumbered homes in 1900, varying from 18.8 for those 65 years of age and upward to 37.8 for those from 35 to 44 years of age and to 38.5 for those from 25 to 34 years of age.

A final classification of the number and proportion of white proprietors in 1900 is made according to percentage in table cx, in comparison with very nearly equivalent proportions based upon place of birth in 1890, but covering in both cases practically the same nationalities.

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE CX.—Percentage of white persons owning and hiring their homes, distributed for 1900<sup>1</sup> according to parentage, and for 1890 according to place of birth.

		NUMBERS—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						
KIND OF HOMES AND BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.		Aggregate.	Owned homes.				Hired homes.	Unknown.
			Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
ALL HOMES.								
Aggregate.....	14,063,791	6,788,069	4,432,904	2,089,452	265,713	6,871,037	404,685	
United States (or unknown).....	8,080,734	4,149,980	2,847,619	1,122,181	180,180	3,692,075	238,679	
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> .....	191,946	66,391	39,113	25,457	1,821	119,991	5,564	
Canada (English) <sup>3</sup> .....	207,252	86,381	48,712	34,527	3,142	113,898	6,973	
Canada (French) <sup>3</sup> .....	159,570	52,695	28,601	22,397	1,697	102,519	4,366	
Germany.....	1,981,817	988,179	594,519	364,312	29,348	947,828	45,810	
Great Britain.....	834,101	383,530	243,122	127,068	12,740	428,175	22,396	
Ireland.....	1,233,457	499,371	308,459	174,734	16,178	699,413	34,673	
Italy.....	141,581	20,488	12,039	7,473	976	114,857	6,236	
Russia and Poland.....	250,043	59,732	29,045	28,916	1,771	182,528	7,788	
Russia.....	128,101	21,220	12,093	8,339	788	102,399	4,482	
Poland.....	121,942	38,512	16,952	20,577	983	80,129	3,301	
Scandinavia <sup>4</sup> .....	436,720	246,662	134,957	103,314	8,391	177,886	12,172	
All other countries.....	318,413	189,243	89,475	43,488	6,280	166,038	13,137	
Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	228,157	95,417	57,243	34,985	3,189	125,834	6,906	
FARM HOMES.								
Aggregate.....	4,905,853	3,424,098	2,269,437	1,042,796	111,865	1,448,766	32,999	
United States (or unknown).....	3,573,773	2,404,761	1,632,145	638,234	84,382	1,148,982	25,030	
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> .....	34,869	27,544	16,260	10,629	655	7,154	171	
Canada (English) <sup>3</sup> .....	49,965	37,815	19,835	16,952	1,028	11,729	421	
Canada (French) <sup>3</sup> .....	24,401	19,041	10,095	8,529	417	5,206	154	
Germany.....	522,222	393,547	227,247	156,248	10,052	125,883	2,792	
Great Britain.....	183,106	141,009	87,748	49,275	3,986	40,947	1,150	
Ireland.....	176,960	141,698	85,314	52,650	3,734	34,193	1,069	
Italy.....	5,321	3,235	2,091	1,005	139	2,034	52	
Russia and Poland.....	25,888	21,547	12,010	8,936	601	4,190	151	
Russia.....	13,410	10,800	7,215	3,211	374	2,504	106	
Poland.....	12,478	10,747	4,795	5,725	227	1,686	45	
Scandinavia <sup>4</sup> .....	174,685	139,824	70,782	64,872	4,170	33,757	1,104	
All other countries.....	80,829	57,045	34,608	20,780	1,657	23,186	598	
Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	48,834	37,032	21,302	14,686	1,044	11,495	307	
OTHER HOMES.								
Aggregate.....	9,157,938	3,363,971	2,163,467	1,046,656	153,848	5,422,231	371,686	
United States (or unknown).....	4,501,961	1,745,219	1,165,474	483,947	95,798	2,543,093	213,649	
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> .....	157,077	88,847	22,853	14,828	1,166	112,837	5,393	
Canada (English) <sup>3</sup> .....	157,287	48,566	28,877	17,575	2,114	102,169	6,552	
Canada (French) <sup>3</sup> .....	135,169	33,654	18,506	13,868	1,280	97,313	4,202	
Germany.....	1,459,595	594,632	367,272	208,064	19,296	821,945	43,018	
Great Britain.....	650,995	242,521	155,374	78,393	8,754	387,228	21,246	
Ireland.....	1,056,497	357,673	223,145	122,084	12,444	665,220	33,604	
Italy.....	186,260	17,253	9,948	6,468	837	112,823	6,184	
Russia and Poland.....	224,155	38,185	17,035	19,980	1,170	178,338	7,632	
Russia.....	114,691	10,420	4,878	5,128	414	99,895	4,376	
Poland.....	109,464	27,765	12,157	14,852	756	78,443	3,256	
Scandinavia <sup>4</sup> .....	262,085	106,838	64,175	38,442	4,221	144,129	11,068	
All other countries.....	237,584	82,198	54,867	22,708	4,623	142,847	12,539	
Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	179,323	58,385	35,941	20,299	2,145	114,339	6,599	

<sup>1</sup> For the mainland of the United States.<sup>2</sup> Includes Bohemia.<sup>3</sup> Includes Newfoundland.<sup>4</sup> Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.<sup>5</sup> Both parents of foreign birth but of different nationalities.



# PROPRIETORSHIP OF HOMES.

cexiii

TABLE CX.—Percentage of white persons owning and hiring their homes, distributed for 1900<sup>1</sup> according to parentage, and for 1890 according to place of birth—Continued.

KIND OF HOMES AND BIRTHPLACE OF PARENTS.	PERCENTAGES—PRIVATE FAMILIES: 1900.						PERCENTAGES—TOTAL FAMILIES: 1890.					
	Proprietorship of homes known.		Unknown ownership apportioned.		Ownership of homes known.		Owned homes.			Hired homes.	Of total owned homes.	
	Owued.	Hired.	Owued free.	Owued encumbered.	Free.	Encumbered.	Total.	Free.	Encumbered.		Owued free.	Owued encumbered.
ALL HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	49.7	50.3	33.8	15.9	68.0	32.0	51.5	36.7	14.8	48.5	71.2	28.8
United States (or unknown).....	52.9	47.1	37.9	15.0	71.7	28.3	53.0	39.1	13.9	47.0	73.8	26.2
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> .....	35.6	64.4	21.6	14.0	60.6	39.4	41.1	25.4	15.7	58.9	61.8	38.2
Canada (English) <sup>3</sup> .....	43.1	56.9	25.2	17.9	58.5	41.5	46.7	27.0	19.7	53.3	57.8	42.2
Canada (French) <sup>3</sup> .....	33.9	66.1	19.0	14.9	56.1	43.9	31.4	18.1	13.3	68.6	57.7	42.3
Germany .....	51.0	49.0	31.6	19.4	62.0	38.0	52.5	33.8	18.7	47.5	64.5	35.5
Great Britain .....	47.2	52.8	31.0	16.2	65.6	34.4	45.6	30.7	14.9	54.4	67.4	32.6
Ireland .....	41.7	58.3	26.6	15.1	63.8	36.2	43.5	29.6	13.9	56.5	68.1	31.9
Italy .....	15.1	84.9	9.3	5.8	61.7	38.3	14.5	11.2	3.3	85.5	77.3	22.7
Russia and Poland.....	24.7	75.3	12.4	12.3	50.1	49.9	31.4	16.6	14.8	68.6	52.8	47.2
Russia .....	17.2	82.8	10.2	7.0	59.2	40.8						
Poland .....	32.5	67.5	14.7	17.8	45.2	54.8						
Scandinavia <sup>4</sup> .....	58.1	41.9	32.9	25.2	56.6	43.4	60.6	34.0	26.6	39.4	56.0	44.0
All other countries.....	45.6	54.4	30.7	14.9	67.3	32.7	47.4	33.1	14.3	52.6	70.0	30.0
Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	43.1	56.9	26.8	16.3	62.1	37.9						
FARM HOMES.												
Aggregate.....	70.3	29.7	48.2	22.1	68.5	31.5	71.7	50.9	20.8	28.3	71.0	29.0
United States (or unknown).....	67.7	32.3	49.1	18.6	72.5	27.5	69.4	51.5	17.9	30.6	74.3	25.7
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> .....	79.4	20.6	48.0	31.4	60.5	39.5	81.2	46.5	34.7	18.8	57.3	42.7
Canada (English) <sup>3</sup> .....	76.3	23.7	41.1	35.2	53.9	46.1	80.3	40.0	40.3	19.7	49.8	50.2
Canada (French) <sup>3</sup> .....	73.5	21.5	42.5	36.0	54.2	45.8	82.8	44.9	37.9	17.2	54.2	45.8
Germany .....	75.8	24.2	44.9	30.9	59.3	40.7	80.9	48.8	32.1	19.1	60.3	39.7
Great Britain .....	77.5	22.5	49.6	27.9	64.0	36.0	82.6	51.9	30.7	17.4	62.9	37.1
Ireland .....	80.6	19.4	49.8	30.8	61.8	38.2	86.9	53.5	33.4	13.1	61.5	38.5
Italy .....	61.4	38.6	41.5	19.9	67.5	32.5	67.6	49.0	18.6	32.4	72.5	27.5
Russia and Poland.....	33.7	66.3	48.0	35.7	57.3	42.7	84.0	39.8	44.2	16.0	47.4	52.6
Russia .....	31.2	68.8	56.2	25.0	69.2	30.8						
Poland .....	36.4	63.6	39.4	47.0	45.6	54.4						
Scandinavia <sup>4</sup> .....	80.6	19.4	42.1	38.5	52.2	47.8	85.0	48.4	41.6	15.0	51.0	49.0
All other countries.....	71.1	28.9	44.4	26.7	62.5	37.5	77.0	49.0	28.0	23.0	63.6	36.4
Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	76.3	23.7	45.2	31.1	59.2	40.8						
OTHER HOMES.												
Aggregate .....	38.3	61.7	25.8	12.5	67.4	32.6	39.4	28.2	11.2	60.6	71.4	28.6
United States (or unknown).....	40.7	59.3	28.8	11.9	70.7	29.3	40.5	29.6	10.9	59.5	73.1	26.9
Austria-Hungary <sup>2</sup> .....	25.6	74.4	15.5	10.1	60.6	39.4	28.2	18.6	9.6	71.8	65.9	34.1
Canada (English) <sup>3</sup> .....	32.2	67.8	20.0	12.2	62.2	37.8	34.7	22.3	12.4	65.3	64.4	35.6
Canada (French) <sup>3</sup> .....	25.7	74.3	14.7	11.0	57.2	42.8	23.0	13.8	9.2	77.0	59.8	40.2
Germany .....	42.0	58.0	26.8	15.2	63.8	36.2	42.8	28.8	14.0	57.2	67.2	32.8
Great Britain .....	38.5	61.5	25.6	12.9	66.5	33.5	36.4	25.5	10.9	63.6	69.9	30.1
Ireland .....	35.0	65.0	22.6	12.4	64.6	35.4	36.4	25.7	10.7	63.6	70.7	29.3
Italy .....	13.3	86.7	8.1	5.2	60.6	39.4	12.1	9.5	2.6	87.9	78.5	21.5
Russia and Poland.....	17.6	82.4	8.1	9.5	46.0	54.0	21.7	12.3	9.4	78.3	56.6	43.4
Russia .....	9.4	90.6	4.6	4.8	48.8	51.2						
Poland .....	26.1	73.9	11.7	14.4	45.0	55.0						
Scandinavia <sup>4</sup> .....	42.6	57.4	26.6	16.0	62.5	37.5	41.8	26.7	15.1	58.2	63.9	36.1
All other countries.....	36.5	63.5	25.8	10.7	70.7	29.3	37.5	27.8	9.7	62.5	74.3	25.7
Of mixed foreign parentage <sup>5</sup> .....	33.8	66.2	21.6	12.2	63.9	36.1						

<sup>1</sup> For the mainland of the United States.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Bohemia.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

<sup>4</sup> Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.

<sup>5</sup> Both parents of foreign birth but of different nationalities.

Table cx distributes the white heads of families in 1900, as shown in table cvii, according to the birth-place of their parents; that is, according to the number having both parents born in the United States (or unknown) and the number having either both parents born in the specified foreign countries or one parent born as specified and one parent native born. It is in effect a distribution of the white proprietors according to nationality, the countries selected for consideration representing those which have contributed fully nine-tenths of all the immigrants to this country to the present time. By making the distribution cover parentage instead of place of birth only, a much larger proportion of the proprietors of the various nationalities is included in the present presentation. The report for 1890 made a distribution of the white heads of families according to place of birth, using practically the same countries, and the proportions (but not the numbers) for each of these groups of white proprietors are comparable, therefore, with the proportions based in 1900 upon parentage.

As shown by table cx, the smallest proportions of owned homes are shown for white persons of Italian and Russian parentage, respectively, the percentage of owned homes being for the former class 15.1 and for the latter 17.2. These are the only classes of proprietors of the several nationalities who do not own approximately

one-third of all the homes occupied by them, the next higher percentages being 32.5 for persons of Polish parentage, 33.9 for persons of French-Canadian parentage, and 35.6 for persons of Austro-Hungarian parentage.

Of all the nationalities considered, the largest proportion of owners shown in 1900 is 58.1 per cent for persons of Scandinavian parentage, as contrasted with 52.9 per cent for white persons of native (United States) parentage, and 51 per cent for those of German parentage.

Considering the proprietorship of farm homes with respect to parentage, it appears that white persons of native parentage own next to the smallest proportion of farm homes, or 67.7 per cent. The proportion for persons of Italian parentage is 61.4 per cent. The largest proportion of owned farm homes in 1900, 86.4 per cent, is that for persons of Polish parentage, and the next largest, 81.2 per cent, that for persons of Russian parentage.

The percentage of encumbered homes of all the owned homes in 1900 is least for white persons of native parentage, 28.3 per cent. The largest proportion of encumbered homes, on the other hand, 54.8 per cent, is that for persons of Polish parentage, as compared with 43.9 per cent for persons of French-Canadian parentage, and 43.4 per cent for persons of Scandinavian parentage.

## THE TERRITORY OF ALASKA.

The territory of Alaska was acquired by treaty from Russia in 1867. No systematic enumeration of the entire population was ever undertaken by the Russian Government, although at different times various counts and estimates were made of certain elements of the population and of specific districts and settlements. In 1839, however, an effort was made by Veniaminov, a Russian priest, to summarize all existing information as to the total population of the Russian possessions in America. In doing this he grouped the inhabitants as those "known and counted", those "known but not counted", and those "estimated only", and the sum of these three made a total population of 39,813, of which only 10,313 were in the class of "known and counted". Twenty-four years later, in 1863, Kostlivtsov, a special inspector of the Russian Government, made another estimate—of 30,434—based upon a partial enumeration, in which the population was classified by tribes. Examples of less careful, though semiofficial, statements of the total population of Alaska, between 1840 and 1860, are found in the biennial reports of the Russian-American Company, in which the total is given in round numbers as from 56,000 to 70,000; and later, in the report of Major-General Halleck, U. S. A., at the time of the acquisition, in which the total was fixed at, approximately, 82,400, an estimate which, it is said, was "largely augmented by the unconscious

duplication of tribes and the inclusion of others which had no existence".

No attempt was made by the United States Government to enumerate the people of Alaska at the decennial census of 1870, three years after the purchase; but in 1880 the Superintendent of Census designated special agents to canvass the territory and make such an enumeration as the situation in spite of its difficulties would permit. The result of this effort was an actual count of all accessible settlements, supplemented by estimates—based for the most part on the records and personal knowledge of the missionary priests—for those regions which could not be visited in person by the special agents. The figures thus obtained made up a total of 33,426. At the taking of the Eleventh Census, in 1890, it was found possible to make a somewhat more extended canvass of various parts of the territory, and the count of the people which resulted therefrom showed a total of 32,052, with probably a smaller element of uncertainty in it than in any preceding total.

The Twelfth Census has been taken under more favorable conditions, owing to the greatly increased facilities for communication, and to the introduction of a new and large element attracted from the United States and elsewhere by the recently discovered gold fields.

For purposes of census enumeration the territory of Alaska in 1900 was divided arbitrarily into 2 districts—

namely, the Northern district, which embraces the valley of the Yukon River and all territory north of it, and the Southern district, which embraces all the remainder of the territory, including the Alaskan peninsula and the chain of Aleutian islands. At the census of 1880 the territory was subdivided into 6 districts, 2 of which corresponded with the Northern district, as at present defined, and 4 with the Southern district. Likewise, at the census of 1890, 7 districts were formed for enumeration purposes, the boundaries of 2 of which conformed substantially with the present Northern district, and the boundaries of the remainder with the present Southern district. In the absence of any survey or established lines in Alaska, the natural barrier interposed by the mountain range between the valley of the Yukon and that of the Kuskokwim rivers has been assumed as a sufficiently well defined boundary for census purposes, and this range has, in fact, constituted the dividing line between districts in each of the censuses.

Owing to the exceptional difficulties to be encountered in making an enumeration of these remote and sparsely settled regions, the work of the Twelfth Census was assigned to two special agents, Mr. Samuel C. Dunham for the Northern district, and Mr. William A. Kelly for the Southern district, both well equipped for the service by previous residence in the territory and personal knowledge of the places and people within their respective districts. As a consequence of the changed conditions, and of the zeal and knowledge of the special agents in charge of the census work, the enumeration has been successful to a degree not before attained, and the results may be accepted with corresponding confidence.

The total population of Alaska, as shown by the returns of the Twelfth Census, is 63,592. As the territory had a population of 32,052 in 1890, it appears that the population has nearly doubled during the decade. The absolute increase from 1890 to 1900 is 31,540, and the percentage of increase, 98.4.

Alaska has, on the average, but one-tenth of 1 person to the square mile in 1900, using the gross area (590,884 square miles) of the territory as the basis of calculation.

There are no civil divisions in Alaska corresponding to the counties and townships of other territories, but the population of certain cities, villages, and settlements in 1890 and 1900 is presented in table 5 (page 426) of the general tables in Part I of the Report on Population, so far as it has been separately returned at these censuses.

A detailed presentation of the statistics of population for Alaska is made in the general and analytical tables contained in Parts I and II of the Report on Population, from which are derived the following statements showing the distribution of its population according to sex, general nativity, color, and place of birth, and giving, in addition, the essential facts as to the principal occupations of its people, the number of its dwell-

ings and families, and the proprietorship of homes occupied by private families.

Of the total population enumerated in Alaska in 1900, 29,536 belong to the native Indian tribes and 21,709 are native white persons, as shown by the following summary:

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Total population .....	63,592	100.0
Males .....	45,872	72.1
Females .....	17,720	27.9
Native born .....	50,931	80.1
Foreign born .....	12,661	19.9
White (total) .....	30,493	48.0
Native white—native parents .....	17,494	27.5
Native white—foreign parents .....	4,215	6.7
Foreign white .....	8,784	13.8
Colored (total) .....	33,099	52.0
Negro .....	168	0.3
Chinese .....	3,116	4.9
Japanese .....	279	0.4
Indian .....	29,536	46.4

There is an excess of 28,152 males in Alaska in 1900, and outside of the native Indian population the disproportion of the sexes is much larger, as shown by the following summary:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	Total.	Males.	Females.	PER CENT OF TOTAL PERSONS.	
				Males.	Females.
Aggregate .....	63,592	45,872	17,720	72.1	27.9
Native white—native parents .....	17,494	16,806	1,688	90.4	9.6
Native white—foreign parents .....	4,215	3,365	850	79.8	20.2
Foreign white .....	8,784	8,122	662	92.5	7.5
Negro .....	168	151	17	89.9	10.1
Chinese .....	3,116	3,113	3	99.9	0.1
Japanese .....	279	267	12	95.7	4.3
Indian .....	29,536	15,048	14,488	50.9	49.1

The native and foreign born elements of the population of Alaska in 1900 are distributed according to principal places of birth as follows:

PLACE OF BIRTH.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Native born .....	50,931	80.1
Alaska .....	29,681	46.7
United States (state not specified) .....	10,573	16.6
New York .....	1,117	1.8
California .....	1,023	1.6
Illinois .....	742	1.2
Pennsylvania .....	708	1.1

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Native born—Continued.		
Ohio.....	705	1.1
Washington.....	555	0.9
Michigan.....	524	0.8
Wisconsin.....	502	0.8
Other native born.....	4,801	7.5
Foreign born.....	12,661	19.9
China.....	3,091	4.9
Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,619	2.5
Sweden.....	1,445	2.3
Norway.....	1,243	1.9
Germany.....	1,020	1.6
Ireland.....	677	1.1
England.....	674	1.1
Finland.....	601	0.9
Other countries.....	2,291	3.6

The whole number of persons 10 years of age and over in Alaska in 1900 is 55,981, of whom 33,335, or 59.5 per cent, are engaged in gainful occupations, as follows:

OCCUPATIONS.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Per cent of total persons occupied.
All occupations.....	33,335	29,707	3,628	100.0
Miners and quarrymen.....	7,077	7,072	5	21.2
Hunters, trappers, guides, and scouts.....	8,291	7,020	1,271	24.9
Fishermen and oystermen.....	4,563	3,232	1,331	13.7
Fish curers and packers.....	2,869	2,850	19	8.6
Laborers (not specified).....	1,522	1,522	.....	4.6
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (U. S.).....	1,082	1,082	.....	3.2
Boatmen and sailors.....	1,059	1,059	.....	3.2
Servants and waiters.....	809	622	187	2.4
Officials of mining and quarrying companies.....	579	576	3	1.7

OCCUPATIONS.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Per cent of total persons occupied.
Carpenters and joiners.....	502	502	.....	1.5
Merchants and dealers.....	497	483	14	1.5
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	387	387	.....	1.2
Bookkeepers, clerks, and stenographers.....	375	349	26	1.1
All other occupations.....	3,723	2,951	772	11.2

There are 10,565 dwellings in Alaska in 1900, occupied by 13,459 families, of which 12,183 are private families. The number of owned and hired homes occupied by private families, distributed according to the general nativity and color of the proprietors, is presented in the following summary:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	ALL HOMES.					
	Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.	
Total.....	12,183	7,212	7,190	22	.....	1,644
Native white.....	2,998	1,389	1,377	12	.....	702
Foreign white.....	2,044	1,067	1,059	8	.....	446
Negro.....	16	6	6	.....	.....	2
Indian.....	7,082	4,741	4,739	2	.....	469
Chinese and Japanese.....	43	9	9	.....	.....	25

There is a large element of "unknown" proprietorship, of which more than one-half is found among the Indian heads of families.

## THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII.

The Hawaiian Islands were annexed to the United States by the act of Congress approved July 7, 1898, which took effect in Hawaii August 12, 1898. An act of Congress approved April 30, 1900, made provision for a territorial government, and under this act Mr. Sanford B. Dole, formerly president of the provisional government, took the oath of office as governor on June 14, 1900.

The first census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken in 1832, and was followed by censuses in 1836, 1850, 1853, and 1860. These censuses are said to have been very simple and rudimentary in character. A census taken at regular periods was not provided for until 1865, when the legislative assembly made it "the duty of the board of education, every sixth year, counting from the year 1860, to make a complete census of the inhabitants of the Kingdom, to be laid before the King and legislature for their consideration".

Under the terms of this requirement, a census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken every six years from 1866 to 1896, inclusive. The present census, that of 1900, has been taken as a part of the work of the Twelfth Census of the United States, the Director of the Census having been authorized and directed by section 7 of the census act to make suitable provisions for the enumeration of the population and products of the Hawaiian Islands, and to employ for the purpose either supervisors and enumerators or special agents, as he should deem necessary.

The census of Hawaii was accordingly taken by special agents, under the supervision of Mr. Alatau T. Atkinson as chief special agent, Mr. Atkinson having previously served as the general superintendent of the Hawaiian census in 1896.

The census of Hawaii in 1900, as previously stated, was taken as of June 1 of that year. The censuses

from 1866 to 1896, inclusive, were taken as of different dates, as follows: 1866, December 7; 1872, December 27; 1878, December 27; 1884, December 27; 1890, December 28; 1896, September 27. No information is available concerning the corresponding dates for the censuses prior to 1866.

The population of Hawaii at each census from 1832 to 1900, inclusive, was as follows: 1832, 130,313; 1836, 108,579; 1850, 84,165; 1853, 73,138; 1860, 69,700; 1866, 62,959; 1872, 56,897; 1878, 57,985; 1884, 80,578; 1890, 89,990; 1896, 109,020; 1900, 154,001.

According to the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, the territory of Hawaii had a population of 154,001, as compared with the population of 89,990 in 1890, which was shown by the census taken as of December 28 of that year, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government. On the basis of these two censuses, the population of Hawaii has increased 64,011, or 71.1 per cent, during the last ten years.

The gross area of Hawaii is 6,449 square miles, distributed by islands as follows:

ISLANDS.	Gross area in square miles.	Population in 1900.
The territory of Hawaii.....	6,449	154,001
Hawaii island.....	4,015	46,848
Kauai island.....	544	20,562
Lanai island.....	185	25,416
Maui island.....	797	
Molokai island.....	261	2,504
Niihau island.....	97	172
Oahu island.....	600	58,504

Hawaii has, on the average, nearly 24 persons to the square mile (using the gross area)—about the density of Maine or Arkansas.

Honolulu city, so called, is coextensive with Honolulu district, in the island of Oahu, but is not in reality incorporated. It is to all intents and purposes a municipality, however, and contains a population in 1900 of 39,306.

The population of Hawaii in 1890 and 1900 is given by islands and districts in table 5 (pages 426 and 427) of the general tables in Part I of the Report on Population, certain of the islands being divided into districts, equivalent to the minor civil divisions of which the counties of the United States are composed.

A detailed presentation of the statistics of population for Hawaii is made in the general and analytical tables contained in Parts I and II of the Report on Population, from which are derived the following statements, showing the distribution of its population according to color, sex, nativity, citizenship, literacy, and ability to speak English, and giving, in addition, the essential facts as to the principal occupations of its people, the number of its dwellings and families, and the proprietorship of homes occupied by private families.

For the purpose of presenting the statistics in the general tables, in a form suitable for comparison with the statistics for the states and territories of the United States proper, the Hawaiians, part Hawaiians, Caucasians, and South Sea Islanders are included in the white population; but in the statements which follow, each of these elements is presented separately.

Of the 154,001 persons in Hawaii at the census of 1900, very nearly seven-tenths are males, nearly three-fifths are foreign born, and considerably more than one-half are either Chinese or Japanese, as shown by the following summary:

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Total population.....	154,001	100.0
Males.....	106,369	69.1
Females.....	47,632	30.9
Native born.....	63,221	41.1
Foreign born.....	90,780	58.9
Hawaiians.....	29,799	19.3
Part Hawaiians.....	7,857	5.1
Caucasians.....	28,819	18.7
South Sea Islanders.....	415	0.3
Negroes.....	233	0.2
Chinese.....	25,767	16.7
Japanese.....	61,111	39.7

A little more than one-half of all the Hawaiians and part Hawaiians in 1900 are males, but the proportion of males is very much larger for each of the other elements, as shown by the following summary:

COLOR.	Total.	Males.	Females.	PER CENT OF TOTAL PERSONS.	
				Males.	Females.
Total population.....	154,001	106,369	47,632	69.1	30.9
Hawaiians.....	29,799	15,642	14,157	52.5	47.5
Part Hawaiians.....	7,857	3,971	3,886	50.5	49.5
Caucasians.....	28,819	16,531	12,288	57.4	42.6
South Sea Islanders.....	415	263	152	63.4	36.6
Negroes.....	233	158	75	67.8	32.2
Chinese.....	25,767	22,296	3,471	86.5	13.5
Japanese.....	61,111	47,508	13,603	77.7	22.3

The native and foreign born elements of the population are subdivided according to principal places of birth, as follows:

PLACE OF BIRTH.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Native born.....	63,221	41.1
Hawaii.....	58,931	38.3
California.....	1,217	0.8
New York.....	464	0.3

PLACE OF BIRTH.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Native born—Continued.		
United States (state not specified) .....	390	0.3
Massachusetts .....	260	0.2
Ohio .....	216	0.1
Pennsylvania .....	195	0.1
Illinois .....	186	0.1
Other native born .....	1,362	0.9
Foreign born .....	90,780	58.9
Japan .....	56,234	36.5
China .....	21,741	14.1
Portugal .....	6,512	4.2
Great Britain .....	1,187	0.8
Atlantic islands .....	1,156	0.7
Germany .....	1,154	0.7
Pacific islands .....	593	0.4
Scandinavia .....	410	0.3
Other countries .....	1,793	1.2

There are 79,607 males of voting age in Hawaii in 1900, distributed by color and citizenship as follows:

COLOR.	Total males of voting age.	Native born.	FOREIGN BORN.				
			Total.	Allens.	Naturalized.	Deni- zation papers.	Un- known.
Aggregate .....	79,607	13,064	66,543	62,900	1,199	736	1,708
Hawaiians .....	8,879	8,876	3	1	1	.....	1
Part Hawaiians .....	1,222	1,219	3	2	1	.....	.....
Caucasians .....	9,250	2,775	6,475	4,807	1,058	714	396
South Sea Islanders .....	225	6	219	198	4	.....	17
Negroes .....	93	41	52	32	9	3	8
Chinese .....	18,595	131	18,464	17,969	119	7	369
Japanese .....	41,343	16	41,327	40,391	7	12	917

The illiterate population of Hawaii in 1900, which numbers 42,340 and constitutes 33.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color as follows:

COLOR.	Popula- tion 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
		Total.	Native born.		Foreign born.		
			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
Aggregate .....	127,768	42,340	1,032	1,353	28,546	11,409	
Hawaiians .....	23,386	1,090	742	946	1	1	
Part Hawaiians .....	4,701	86	44	41	1	.....	
Caucasians .....	20,898	5,543	183	237	2,687	2,436	
South Sea Islanders .....	381	222	2	2	135	83	
Negroes .....	165	34	4	3	26	1	
Chinese .....	22,840	9,146	51	109	7,761	1,225	
Japanese .....	55,397	25,619	6	15	17,935	7,663	

The non-English speaking element of the population of Hawaii in 1900 numbers 79,148 and constitutes 61.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as shown by the following summary, in which it is distributed in detail by sex, general nativity, and color:

COLOR.	Popula- tion 10 years of age and over.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER WHO CAN NOT SPEAK ENGLISH.					
		Total.	Native born.		Foreign born.		
			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
Aggregate .....	127,768	79,148	5,653	6,113	54,397	12,985	
Hawaiians .....	23,386	10,965	5,320	5,641	1	3	
Part Hawaiians .....	4,701	308	123	185	.....	.....	
Caucasians .....	20,898	3,901	100	142	1,682	1,977	
South Sea Islanders .....	381	218	1	2	122	93	
Negroes .....	165	14	6	2	6	.....	
Chinese .....	22,840	15,996	91	119	14,405	1,381	
Japanese .....	55,397	47,746	12	22	38,181	9,531	

Persons engaged in gainful occupations in Hawaii in 1900 constitute 70.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, and more than one-half of all the persons at work are engaged in agricultural labor, as shown by the following summary:

OCCUPATIONS.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Per cent of total persons occupied.
All occupations .....	90,172	84,047	6,125	100.0
Agricultural laborers .....	48,469	45,887	2,582	53.7
Laborers (not specified) .....	9,578	9,396	182	10.6
Farmers, planters, and overseers .....	6,342	6,260	82	7.0
Servants and waiters .....	3,822	2,763	1,059	4.2
Carpenters and joiners .....	1,955	1,955	.....	2.2
Bookkeepers, clerks, and stenogra- phers. <sup>1</sup> .....	1,782	1,713	69	2.0
Merchants and dealers .....	1,496	1,462	34	1.7
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc ...	1,263	1,261	2	1.4
Fishermen and oystermen .....	1,069	1,057	12	1.2
Launderers and laundresses .....	962	588	374	1.1
Engineers and firemen (not locomo- tive). .....	639	639	.....	0.7
Sugar makers and refiners .....	624	612	12	0.7
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc ...	616	615	1	0.7
Tailors and tailoresses .....	610	568	42	0.7
Salesmen and saleswomen <sup>1</sup> .....	586	561	25	0.6
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc ..	513	513	.....	0.6
All other occupations .....	9,846	8,197	1,649	10.9

<sup>1</sup> Salesmen and saleswomen are undoubtedly returned erroneously in many cases as clerks.

There are 32,366 dwellings in Hawaii in 1900, occupied by 36,922 families, of which 29,763 are private families. The average number of persons to a dwelling

# THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII.

ccxix

is 4.8, and to a private family, 3.7. The heads of private families are distributed by color, in connection with a statement of the proprietorship of the homes occupied by them, in the following summary:

COLOR.	ALL HOMES.						
	Aggregate.	Owned.				Hired.	Unknown.
		Total.	Free.	Encumbered.	Unknown.		
Aggregate .....	29,763	6,321	5,172	438	711	21,086	2,356
Hawaiians .....	6,833	2,981	2,591	123	267	3,178	674
Part Hawaiians .....	1,088	439	345	53	41	543	106
Caucasians .....	6,432	1,840	1,420	206	214	4,393	249
South Sea Islanders .....	140	24	24			108	8
Negroes .....	59	23	21	1	1	35	1
Chinese .....	3,247	393	292	26	75	2,688	166
Japanese .....	11,914	621	479	29	113	10,141	1,152

Not quite one-half of all the homes occupied by Hawaiian proprietors are hired, as compared with fully two-thirds for the Caucasians, more than four-fifths for the Chinese, and seventeen-twentieths for the Japanese proprietors.